

STATE LIBRARY
OF
MASSACHUSETTS.

A.

— Return as Soon as Used. —

355.6M3
A23r


~~A~~

355.6 M3

A23r

1903

A



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1903.



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1904.

c.

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS,
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.
MAY 28 1904

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

VERMONT STATE
TO
ATTORNEYS

355.6M3

A23r

1903

A

ANNUAL REPORT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1903.

To His Excellency Governor JOHN L. BATES.

GOVERNOR:—I have the honor to submit the annual report of this department for the year 1903.

MILITIA.

The organization remains the same as last reported. The Legislature having authorized the Commander-in-Chief to reorganize under the national militia bill, this is receiving attention by Your Excellency.

The militia is in good condition, as shown by the performance of ordered duty. I believe the largest percentage of attendance has been reached this year, and with it a good performance of duty. The camp duty was well performed, the annual drill being held in Boston on June 25, attending the dedication of the monument to Maj. Gen. Joseph Hooker. The promptness with which each command reported, its soldierly bearing, strict attention to duty, lack of stragglers and general excellence, entitle the whole force to words of commendation. It is a pleasure to me to look back upon the year's work of the troops of this Commonwealth. While there is much yet to be done, officers and men, I feel, are entitled to praise, and will, I am assured, continue in well-doing. For a detailed report of the duties performed during the year I refer you to the report of the Inspector General.

During the year the two vacancies of companies in the Fifth and Eighth regiments have been filled by the admission of a company at Hingham, to be known as Company K, Fifth Infantry, and a company in Boston, to be known as Company A, Eighth Infantry. The militia now has its full

complement allowed by law, and all commands are well recruited as to numbers and have performed the duties required by law.

TOURS OF DUTY.

All organizations of the militia performed their camp and annual drill duty in accordance with requirements of the militia law.

The First Brigade, with the exception of the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery, and the Second Brigade, with the exception of the Fifth Infantry, performed its camp duty at the State camp ground, South Framingham. The First Brigade performed its annual drill at the same time, while the Second Brigade performed its annual drill in Boston, June 25.

The First Regiment of Heavy Artillery performed its annual drill in Boston on June 25, and its camp duty at Portland in the combined army and navy manœuvres.

The Naval Brigade performed its annual drill in Boston, June 25, and its camp duty on board vessels of the United States Navy at the combined manœuvres of the army and navy at Portland.

Both of these commands received generous praise from the army and navy officers in command for an excellent and intelligent performance of duty.

The Fifth Infantry performed its duties of annual drill on June 25, and its camp duty at Duxbury.

The First Corps of Cadets performed its camp and annual drill at Hingham on camp ground owned by the corps, and volunteered its services without pay for June 25 in Boston.

The Second Corps of Cadets performed its annual drill in Boston on June 25, and its camp duty at Boxford on its own camp ground.

Several details have been made for funerals of deceased officers and men of the militia during the year.

Troop A, Cavalry, acted as escort to Your Excellency on your annual visit to Harvard College.

A magazine explosion took place at Lowell on July 29, and the following companies were precepted by His Honor the mayor of Lowell: companies C and G, Sixth Infantry,

and Company M, Ninth Infantry. These companies reported promptly, and were made into a provisional battalion, under Capt. William Fairweather of the Sixth Infantry, and were credited with performing excellent duty in rescuing the injured and guarding property. They were relieved on August 3, and returned to their home stations. I visited the troops on duty and found them properly rationed and under excellent discipline, and the citizens of Lowell expressed their appreciation of the duty. As appropriations are not provided by law for such duties, the city of Lowell will probably put in a bill of expenditures to the State. The pay rolls are in the hands of the Auditor, and await an appropriation for payment amounting to \$2,410.68.

HEAVY ARTILLERY.

The First Regiment has continued this work, and the army manœuvres have given the officers and men an opportunity to become familiar with all new modern coast artillery. When reorganization is accomplished, I recommend that this regiment be formed in accordance with the Coast Artillery of the United States Army.

An appropriation of \$1,500 for equipment was authorized by the Legislature, and with an unexpended balance amounted to \$2,015.50. Of this sum, \$400 has been expended.

An appropriation of \$406 for paying bills contracted the previous year at the army manœuvres on Massachusetts and Rhode Island coasts was made. Bills have been paid to the amount of \$292.

ACTIVE MILITIA.

The force now allowed by law is 485 officers and 6,116 enlisted men, being an increase of 1 commissioned officer and 1 enlisted man.

ENROLLED MILITIA.

Returns from cities and towns show, with three towns estimated, the number of enrolled militia to be 495,060, — an increase of 27,782 over previous year.

RIFLE PRACTICE.

This department has been vigorously conducted by the Inspector General of Rifle Practice, with good results.

The appropriation for rifle practice was \$20,000. Of this amount, there has been expended \$20,000.

There was appropriated \$2,000 for the purpose of sending a team to Sea Girt, N. J. Of this amount, there has been expended \$2,000. The Inspector General of Rifle Practice reports a deficit.

ARMORIES.

The armories remain the same as last year, with the exception of Cambridge and Somerville, which have completed new armories under the armory law, and troops are now quartered in them.

The new armory in New Bedford will be completed about Jan. 1, 1904, and the troops in that city will be moved in as soon as the armory is turned over to this department.

Furniture and equipment have been furnished by this office to the armories in Cambridge and Somerville, and have been ordered for the New Bedford Armory.

Better armories are being provided in a majority of the cities and towns. A few do not comply with the law, and rents have been reduced.

Everett has completed a new armory, built by the city, and Company B, Eighth Infantry, occupied it March 1, 1903.

The armories erected in Boston, Springfield, Worcester, Lynn, Fitchburg, Fall River, Lowell, Lawrence, Cambridge, New Bedford and Somerville are generally in good condition, but constant repairs are required.

The amount appropriated for the care, furnishing, heating, lighting and janitors for the above armories was \$35,000. Of this amount, \$34,242.18 had been expended up to December 15, and a sufficient amount is available to pay salaries of janitors and lighting bills.

The amount appropriated for armory rents was \$38,000. Of this amount, schedules have been forwarded to the Auditor for payment amounting to \$37,425.02.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

All money accounts received, excepting those due Jan. 1, 1904, have been certified to the Auditor.

There has been expended for pay and transportation, boards of officers and office salaries and direct expenses of the militia, \$187,030.31.

There remains in the various appropriations unexpended the sum of \$5,677.79, which is not available for deficiencies.

I regret to report deficiencies in military bounty, occasioned by the large attendance of troops at ordered duties. The appropriation of \$150,000 is based on 94 per cent. of attendance. This year several organizations reached 100 per cent., and the average attendance was the largest I have ever known.

A small deficiency will be reported in military accounts for quartermasters' supplies and quartermasters' incidentals, occasioned by troops taking part in army and navy manoeuvres, and the extra expense of the Fifth Infantry camp at Duxbury and First Heavy Artillery at Portland.

I am unable to give the amount of deficiencies, as all bills are not received.

The appropriation for janitor allowance was \$7,000. Of this amount, \$6,632.63 has been expended.

The appropriation for allowance for repairs to uniforms was \$9,000. Of this amount, there has been paid to companies, based on the average attendance at duties, the sum of \$8,983.09.

Estimated amount paid out for the war record work, postage and printing is \$2,400.

The sum of \$4,000 was appropriated for riding. Of this amount, \$3,394.10 has been paid to officers on certified bills.

There is standing to the credit of the Commonwealth at Washington, of the appropriations for arming and equipping the militia, the sum of \$101,313.36, and \$44,247.84 out of extra appropriations under act of March 3, 1903. It is the policy of the department to hold this, to be used in providing new uniforms for the militia when the War Department

is ready to furnish the same. I am informed by the Quartermaster General of the army that they cannot be furnished inside of one year, and will not be until the supply of clothing now on hand is exhausted.

There is standing to the credit of the Commonwealth at Washington the sum of \$6,160.88, for arming and equipping the naval militia.

The amount appropriated for the care of the United States steamer "Inca" was \$1,200. Of this amount, there has been expended \$1,185.73.

The work authorized by the Legislature for the preservation of the records in this office has progressed as rapidly as the clerical force of the office will permit. From consultation in the interests of historians, municipal authorities and patriotic societies, these records have been handled, and have become so worn as to necessitate rebinding, in order to preserve the same and to secure leaves which have become detached and liable to loss. During this year seventy volumes have been restitched and prepared for binding, and about ninety volumes needing repairs will receive attention as soon as may be, and in addition some fifty volumes of correspondence on Shipman's files should receive attention. It should be remembered that these records date from 1780, and as years go by become more and more valuable to the Commonwealth as a matter of history, and are matters of vital importance to the public.

The amount appropriated, with balance on hand, was \$2,500. Of this amount, \$133.75 has been expended, the balance will be expended under contracts made, and an appropriation of \$500 will be required.

The work of rewriting and arranging war records has progressed under supervision of this department, controlled by a commission which will make full report.

Acting under a resolve of the Legislature, 7,000 testimonials to officers and men who served in the Spanish war have been prepared, and are partially delivered. The appropriation for this work was \$2,500, of which \$2,319.80 has been expended. A small appropriation will be required to close up the work.

The amount appropriated for printing the annual report of this office was \$1,100. Of this amount, there was expended \$888.21.

Acting under a resolve of the Legislature requiring the Adjutant General to report to the Legislature in January the number and names of officers and men of the war of the rebellion who had never received a bounty, the Resolve was printed in forty-four newspapers over the State. Several letters have been received, and will be reported, as required, Jan. 23, 1904. The amount appropriated for this work was \$2,000. Of this amount, \$1,236.61 has been expended in publications in newspapers and clerical work. The balance of the appropriation will be paid out in salaries and expenses to Jan. 23, 1904, the date the report is to be made to the Legislature.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

All troops at camps were rationed under the supervision of the Commissary General in a most efficient manner. Details of the same will be found in the report of the Commissary General.

The usual repairs to buildings on the camp ground have been made, and paid for out of the appropriation of \$1,000, of which \$949 has been expended.

The amount received from sales of condemned military property was, with balance on hand, \$1,947.34. Of this amount, \$1,934.74 has been expended in repairs.

The camp ground is in good condition, but not large enough for manœuvres, as now required, neither are the camps hired for regimental camps outside the State reservation. If a large tract of land can be procured, at a reasonable expense, I think it worthy of consideration; and, if it can be procured, it should be used without buildings thereon, troops to camp on that ground, and do all the work of policing camp, erecting latrines and other incidental camp preparation. Such a ground would give ample facilities for manœuvres and extended order work. The State arsenal could be transferred to Boston, saving considerable expense, and the proceeds of the sale of the buildings and grounds could be applied to the new camp ground.

I believe the troops should be equipped as soon as possible with the new United States regulation uniform. They could be purchased of the Quartermaster General of the United States Army now, if that department was ready to deliver on requisition.

I would recommend that the blue uniform be kept when issued for full dress, and the field uniform be of army pattern of woolen, as prescribed and used for drills.

During the year new magazine rifles have been received, and will be issued early in January. It was thought best to continue the year's rifle practice with the Springfield rifle, and at its close issue the magazine gun.

The gray belts received from the Quartermaster General, U. S. A., are now obsolete, as a new one has been adopted, and will be issued as soon as received. I recommend that the troops for the present continue the blue web belt now in use, awaiting the issue of new blue and gray belts by the government.

In time the new service uniform overcoat should be supplied, and the issue of blue overcoats be discontinued.

The division of the \$2,000,000 appropriation, in addition to the yearly allotment, will undoubtedly aid in equipping the militia under the new orders governing military uniforms.

The work in this office has grown rapidly; the care of twelve armories and numerous duties added yearly require additional help; and I recommend that an additional clerk be allowed, for keeping accounts of appropriations and of the new armories.

I desire to express to you my thanks for your uniform courtesy and good advice in all matters pertaining to this department.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL DALTON,

Adjutant General.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

BOSTON, MASS., Dec. 15, 1903.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General*.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the annual report of this department for the year 1903.

The following changes in the personnel of this department have taken place: Lieut. Col. James T. Soutter, A. I. G., Lieut. Col. Henry L. Williams, A. I. G., and Lieut. Col. Arthur B. Denny, A. I. G., resigned Jan. 8, 1903; and Lieut. Col. Walter C. Hagar, A. I. G., Lieut. Col. John Perrins, Jr., A. I. G., and Lieut. Col. Frederick B. Carpenter, A. I. G., were appointed to fill the vacancies Jan. 8, 1903.

The following assignments of the inspecting officers were made to the several organizations: —

ARMORY INSPECTIONS.

The Inspector General to the Ninth Regiment of Infantry; Lieut. Col. Geo. H. Benyon, A. I. G., to the First Regiment Heavy Artillery, First Battalion Light Artillery and Light Battery A; Lieut. Col. Walter C. Hagar, A. I. G., to the Sixth Regiment Infantry and Second Corps Cadets; Lieut. Col. Edward J. Gihon, A. I. G., to the First Brigade headquarters, Second Regiment Infantry and the Signal Corps; Lieut. Col. Paul R. Hawkins, A. I. G., to the Fifth Regiment Infantry and First Corps Cadets; Lieut. Col. John Perrins, Jr., A. I. G., to the Naval Brigade, First Battalion Cavalry, Troop F, Cavalry, and the Ambulance Corps; Lieut. Col. Frederick B. Carpenter, A. I. G., to the Second Brigade headquarters and the Eighth Regiment Infantry.

CAMP INSPECTIONS.

The Inspector General to the First and Second Brigade headquarters, Signal and Ambulance Corps; Lieut. Col. Geo. H. Benyon, A. I. G., to the First Regiment Heavy Artillery, Eighth Regiment Infantry, First Battalion Light Artillery, Light Battery A and Troop F, Cavalry; Lieut. Col. Walter C. Hagar, A. I. G.,

to the Sixth Regiment Infantry and Second Corps Cadets; Lieut. Col. Edward J. Gihon, A. I. G., to the Second, Fifth and Ninth regiments Infantry; Lieut. Col. Paul R. Hawkins, A. I. G., to the First Corps Cadets; Lieut. Col. John Perrins, Jr., A. I. G., to the Naval Brigade and First Battalion Cavalry; Lieut. Col. Frederick B. Carpenter, A. I. G., to guards and sentinels, and assistant to Brig. Gen. F. W. Wellington, Commissary General. Maj. H. P. Ballard, A. I. G., Second Brigade staff, and Maj. Arthur L. Spring, A. I. G., First Brigade staff, were detailed for service in the department during the Hooker Day parade, June 25, 1903, and performed such duties as were assigned them in a prompt and satisfactory manner.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT INSPECTIONS.

The special inspections of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, made under orders from the War Department, were conducted by Maj. R. A. Patterson, A. C., U. S. A., Capt. James A. Shipton, A. C., U. S. A., and Lloyd England, A. C., U. S. A. Officers of this department were detailed to accompany them, with orders to extend every courtesy, and to aid them in the work whenever possible.

The work of this department has been increased the past year. The inspecting officers made 171 inspections, were on duty 6,877 hours, and travelled 25,012 miles in the performance of their duty; 917 letters were written and 745 received.

The militia has made good progress during the past year, and several of the organizations are in a high state of efficiency, yet there is much to be desired.

The personnel of officers and men is excellent, and care must be taken to preserve it; to that end, more theoretical instruction should be given, that officers and men may become interested in the work. Less attention should be given to parades and reviews, and more to the duties of the soldier, guard duty and practical field work. Brigade and regimental commanders should hold schools for officers at frequent intervals, and the attendance of officers be made obligatory. Regular army officers should be invited to prepare and read papers at these meetings. Company commanders should assemble their non-commissioned officers for instruction at least once a week.

All headquarters and companies should be furnished with books of instruction, such as the United States Drill Regulations, Wagner's Security and Information, Army Examiner, Customs of the Service, Manual of Court Martial, Manual of Field Engineering, Quartermaster, Paymaster and Subsistence Manuals, and such

others as may be deemed advisable; these to be paid for by the State, and carried on the property book.

I am of the opinion that the time has arrived when the militia should be reorganized on geographical lines. We have regiments with some of their companies seventy-five miles apart, and in different counties. There are country companies representing three different regiments and two brigades in a radius of nine miles. The armory at Lowell contains two companies of the Sixth and one of the Ninth; the one at Worcester, two companies of the Second and one of the Ninth; at Cambridge, one company each of the First, Fifth and Eighth. Much better results could be obtained if the companies were concentrated by battalions, enabling them to meet often for battalion drills, and be under the immediate supervision of their field officers. I am sure it would result in better attendance at drills, be a saving to the State in mileage and expenses, and, throwing aside all political bias and old associations, would be of the greatest benefit to the militia.

The mobilization of the entire militia in Boston, June 25, on the occasion of the dedication of the statue of Maj. Gen. Joseph Hooker, gave the citizens an excellent opportunity of witnessing the work of the State troops.

In this connection, permit me to say that never in the history of the Commonwealth has the entire State militia passed in review before the Commander-in-Chief with such soldierly bearing, perfect alignments, proper cadence, and so thoroughly armed and equipped as it did on this occasion. The State has every reason to be proud of the efficiency displayed by its citizen soldiers.

FIRST BRIGADE.

The tour of camp duty and annual drill of the First Brigade was performed at South Framingham, June 20 to 27 inclusive; June 20 was considered as the annual drill.

The arrangement of the camp was excellent. Owing to the weather conditions, the best results from drills and ceremonies could not be obtained. It was extremely cold for the time of year, and rained some part of every day but two.

General Mathews and staff continued the good work of last year. The Assistant Adjutant General and Quartermaster, both new to their positions, did their work like veterans, and are entitled to much credit.

The sanitary arrangements were satisfactory, and received the careful oversight of the medical officers. A non-commissioned officer was appointed in each organization as an acting sanitary officer, who was held responsible for the care of quarters. As far

as observed by the officers of this department, the innovation seemed to be a success, with greater possibilities for the future.

It was feared that the cold, rainy weather would breed much sickness, but such was not the case. An average of only $5\frac{1}{2}$ men were sick in quarters, $1\frac{3}{8}$ in regimental hospital, and but 3 cases were treated in the brigade hospital.

The commissary department was ably conducted by General Wellington and his assistants.

The attendance was excellent in all the organizations excepting in the Sixth Infantry.

Guard duty showed further improvement over last year, yet it was far below what it should be. As usual the new and green men were placed on the important posts, and in several instances made an exhibition of themselves.

Roll calls were well attended, but a decided lack of uniformity in dress was noticed. Smoking by both officers and men was noted. Setting-up drill was well executed by most of the companies, but a few company commanders evidently do not realize the importance of the drill. Military courtesy was generally satisfactory. Ball games were indulged in on the field during ceremonies, directly in violation of orders of the brigade commander. Ceremonies as a rule were well performed.

Church services were held in the Second and Sixth regiments on Sunday, and were well attended.

The mounted arm performed a very fair tour of duty. The batteries were poorly horsed, and had but three real drills during the week. One cavalry and two battery horses either were killed or died during the tour of duty.

The organizations composing the brigade were inspected, under the provision of the Dick bill, in camp instead of at their home stations.

Capt. J. H. Shipton, A. C., U. S. A., inspected the Second Regiment Infantry and First Battalion Light Artillery; Capt. Lloyd England, A. C., U. S. A., the Sixth Infantry, Troop F and the Signal Corps. An officer of this department was present at each inspection, but by your direction no report was made.

Lieut. Gen. Nelson A. Miles, U. S. A., accompanied by his military secretary, Colonel Reber, visited the camp on Tuesday, and was tendered a review by General Mathews. General Miles's staff for this occasion consisted of the Inspector General, Colonel Reber, Lieutenant Colonels Benyon, Hagar, Gihon and Carpenter, and Captains Shipton and England.

The brigade made a very satisfactory passage, the only criticisms made being for a few faulty distances, alignments and salutes.

Maj. Gen. Daniel E. Sickles arrived in camp at 4.30 o'clock the same afternoon, and remained in camp over night. Both generals received the proper artillery salute. General Sickles was tendered a review on Wednesday, but it had to be abandoned, owing to the rain.

The passage in review before the Commander-in-Chief on Friday was generally satisfactory, with the exception of ragged salutes and improper distances.

On the occasion of the dedication of the statue of Maj. Gen. Joseph Hooker in Boston, Thursday, June 25, the brigade performed a magnificent tour of duty, and made a record of which it may well be proud.

Some two thousand men and two hundred horses were moved to Boston after breakfast and returned to camp before supper, without delays, accidents or mishaps of any kind, excepting the loss of one horse in the artillery. The officers, and especially Captain Wood, the quartermaster, are entitled to much credit for the very able manner in which the details for this undertaking were worked out and executed.

Four trains, consisting of forty day coaches, fourteen baggage cars and nine flat cars, were used in transporting the brigade. The troop entrained properly and quickly, and the trains ran in ten-minute intervals. The troops were detrained at the Huntington Avenue yard, in the rear of the Mechanics building, Boston, marched quickly to their station in line, and paraded over the entire route with excellent alignments, cadences and deportment.

One ration was carried by each man, which was eaten before the procession moved, after which the streets were carefully and properly policed. After the parade the brigade entrained at the Huntington Avenue yard, and left for camp in the same order and schedule as in the morning. Every officer and man not excused by proper authority returned to camp in good condition. Not one was reprimanded for any cause, or reported as being under the influence of liquor. On the return to camp the usual routine was resumed without delay or friction.

The average attendance of the commissioned officers, enlisted men and bands was $1,943\frac{3}{4}$ for the entire tour of duty, — a gain of $98\frac{1}{4}$ over last year.

FIRST BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS.

Every officer and non-commissioned officer reported at State inspection, which was very satisfactory. The commanding officer was ably assisted by his staff officers, who were well qualified to perform the duties of their departments. The spirit of enthusiasm

and desire to assist the commanding general in carrying on the work of the brigade was very noticeable and commendable. The non-commissioned staff officers were of excellent set-up, efficient and well instructed in their duties.

State property was properly cared for and in excellent condition. Books and papers, as a whole, were in good condition, particularly the endorsement, letter and provost guard books. The inspecting officer especially commended the Assistant Adjutant General of the brigade in the completeness of his records.

Personnel excellent; general instruction very good.

During the winter months every organization in the brigade was visited by a staff officer, usually with an officer of this department.

SECOND BRIGADE.

The seven days camp duty was performed by this brigade at South Framingham, July 18 to 24 inclusive, excepting the Fifth Infantry, which was given permission to camp at Powder Point, Duxbury, August 10 to 17, and Light Battery A at Sagamore, July 11 to 18.

The annual drill of the brigade was performed in Boston, June 25, on the occasion of the dedication of the statue of Maj. Gen. Joseph Hooker.

General Whitney and staff worked hard to make the camp a success. Many of the staff officers were new in their positions, which placed them at some disadvantage, but I saw little to criticise and much to commend. The non-commissioned staff was made up of bright, intelligent men, who appeared very energetic and zealous in their duties, but spent too much of their time acting as orderlies to the commissioned staff.

The medical director inspected the camp each day at 11 o'clock, and every detail for the health of the brigade was carefully looked after by the medical officer on duty; and, notwithstanding the rainy weather, the health of the men was excellent at all times.

The commissary officers performed their duties in a satisfactory manner, as far as observed by the inspecting officer on duty.

Captain Parker of Light Battery A sent one of his $3\frac{2}{10}$ inch guns to the camp on his return from his tour of camp duty at Sagamore. A volunteer squad of four men was sent with it, to fire the morning and evening guns, also the salute on the arrival of the Commander-in-Chief. The men performed their duties in a soldierly manner, and made themselves useful about brigade headquarters.

Drills and ceremonies were faithfully performed, and calls answered promptly; military courtesy and discipline could have

been improved ; policing of camp very good ; care of quarters fair, — that of the Ninth Infantry excellent.

The field manœuvres on Thursday, the 23d, gave uncertain results. There were too many detached bodies under non-commissioned officers, who did not realize what was expected or desired of them. The umpires were Lieut. Col. M. D. Clement, Fifth Infantry ; Capt. J. A. Shipton, A. C., U. S. A., Capt. Lloyd England, A. C., U. S. A. ; and Lieut. F. W. Stopford, U. S. A.

A meeting was held at headquarters in the evening, to decide the numerous claims made by the attacking and opposing forces, but up to August 20 — in fact, to the present time, as far as I have been informed — the umpires have been unable to make a decision. As none of the officers of this department were at the meeting to hear the claims and arguments, I have no criticisms or suggestions to make.

Headquarters, band and eight companies of the Ninth Infantry went to camp by electric cars over the Boston and Worcester road. The result of this experiment was very satisfactory to Colonel Donovan and his officers. The cars were taken at a point about five minutes' march from the east armory, and the ten passenger and one baggage car used left at two-minute intervals, reaching camp on practically schedule time. On the return trip, Saturday, the car containing Company G of Worcester was in collision with a regular car, and many members of the company were seriously injured.

Church services were held in the mess halls of the Eighth and Ninth Infantry on Sunday. On the same afternoon Colonel Pew of the Eighth Infantry gave an instructive address to the enlisted men of his regiment, in lieu of the evening parade.

The mounted arm performed an excellent tour of duty. Military courtesy was good, poor set-up of men and lack of uniformity in dress being the principal faults. One horse was injured on the march to camp.

Guard duty in the Eighth Regiment was excellent ; in the Ninth, unsatisfactory ; in the cavalry, generally satisfactory. The work of the provost guard, under Captain Cobb, the paymaster, was of the highest order, and reflects much credit on that officer and the men under him. Excellent discipline was maintained, without an arrest being made.

The Signal and Ambulance Corps work was satisfactory, as will be noted by my detailed report on those organizations.

On Tuesday General Whitney tendered a review to the Inspector General and his assistants. The brigade made a very creditable passage.

The Commander-in-Chief, accompanied by the Lieutenant Governor and other State officials, arrived in camp on Wednesday, at 11 o'clock, and was received with proper ceremonies. A little later the officers of the brigade called to pay their respects, after which a review was held, the different organizations presenting an excellent appearance. Just prior to the review, Maj. A. R. Hooper, A. D. C., of the general staff, was thrown from his horse, and his right leg was fractured at the knee.

His Excellency remained in camp over night, witnessing the evening parade of the Eighth and Ninth regiments. On Thursday morning the Governor, accompanied by the Inspector General, made a thorough inspection of the camp, and expressed himself as much pleased with its condition. I regret to say that two guards failed to turn out on his approaching guard quarters.

The Y. M. C. A. was given quarters in the end of one of the mess halls, and did excellent work. Owing to the wet weather, the facilities for amusement and recreation were doubly appreciated by the men.

The horses of this brigade were a fine lot of animals. I question the advisability of bringing too high-spirited and mettlesome horses to camp. They occupy too much attention of the rider, and detract much from the ceremonies, in addition to being dangerous.

Several dogs were kept in the quarters of the enlisted men. There is no objection to this, if the animals are kept under proper restraint; but when they are allowed to chase and annoy horses, and, in some instances coming under my personal observation, incited to do so, they become a nuisance as well as dangerous, and should be prohibited.

Sports should not be allowed to conflict with the regular duties. During this camp ball games curtailed the drill space of the mounted arm to an unwarranted degree, and on several evenings foot balls were in evidence during the ceremony of evening parade.

The average attendance of commissioned officers, enlisted men and band for the seven days was 1,807, out of an enrolled strength of 1,902.

SECOND BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS.

The commissioned staff are all officers who have had experience, and are well versed in their various departments. They are interested in their work, and are carrying it on in an intelligent manner. The non-commissioned staff is made up of bright, intelligent men, many of whom are new in their position, and need some study to perfect themselves.

The State inspection proved very satisfactory. The new headquarters rooms are finely furnished, and are particularly convenient.

Books and papers were in excellent condition, and well cared for; State property very satisfactory; military courtesy and discipline excellent.

All the officers, excepting the provost marshal, have been detailed under the direction of the brigade inspector to inspect the several organizations of the brigade. This work has been productive of good results, and should be continued. In performing this duty the officers travelled nine hundred and twenty miles, the expense being paid from the staff treasury. I believe some arrangement should be made to have the actual expenses of these inspections paid for by the State.

FIRST HEAVY ARTILLERY.

This regiment still remains in the high state of efficiency noted last year. The extremely hard work of the year has been performed in a highly satisfactory manner, and reflects great credit on the command. Colonel Frye has expended much time and energy in perfecting the organization, and has received the hearty and intelligent co-operation of his officers and men.

The attendance of enlisted men at armory inspection was as follows: headquarters, 28; Battery A, 52; Battery B, 59; Battery C, 50; Battery D, 55; Battery E, 57; Battery F, 44; Battery G, 56; Battery H, 55; Battery I, 59; Battery K, 50; Battery L, 51; Battery M, 58; total of the 12 batteries, 646; an average per battery of $53\frac{1}{2}$, — a loss of $\frac{6}{12}$ from last year, 8 men being absent with leave, 24 without.

The headquarters inspection found everything in excellent condition, with the exception of the armory accommodations, which are entirely inadequate for the needs of the regiment.

The arms were in a satisfactory condition, excepting those of batteries C and L. The Gatling gun was found in poor condition. Equipments satisfactory, excepting batteries B and G. Clothing good in batteries B, L and M; very good in rest of the batteries. Books and papers excellent in batteries A, C, D and G; very good in batteries B, E, H and M; satisfactory in batteries F and K; very fair in Battery L; unsatisfactory in Battery I.

Cash balance on hand, \$4,115.61, — a loss of \$1,816.09 from last year.

Drills very good in batteries A, D, H and K; good in batteries C, E, F, L and M; very fair in Battery I; fair only in batteries B and G.

Personnel good. Knowledge of guard duty showed improvement over last year, but was unsatisfactory in batteries B, F, G and L. Military courtesies generally very good.

In the artillery branch of its work the regiment showed remarkable proficiency.

I would again respectfully call attention to the unsatisfactory armory accommodations afforded several of the batteries of this regiment.

The annual tour of camp duty was performed in connection with the United States Army and Navy manœuvres in the artillery district of Portland, Me., August 22 to 28 inclusive.

The attendance was excellent, as the following shows: headquarters, 53; Battery A, 60; Battery B, 60; Battery C, 59 $\frac{4}{7}$; Battery D, 57 $\frac{4}{7}$; Battery E, 59 $\frac{4}{7}$; Battery F, 59 $\frac{3}{7}$; Battery G, 60; Battery H, 60; Battery I, 60; Battery K, 57 $\frac{5}{7}$; Battery L, 56 $\frac{6}{7}$; Battery M, 59; an average attendance of enlisted men per battery of 59 $\frac{1}{7}$, — a loss of 24 $\frac{4}{7}$ from last year.

The regiment was divided and assigned as follows: —

District Headquarters, Fort Levett, Cushing's Island. — Colonel Frye and a detail of his staff, with band. Battery Bowdoin, Battery M, 1 12-inch B. L. rifle; Battery Daniels, Battery A, 3 15-pound R. F. guns; and a battery of 3 6-pound R. F. guns.

Fort Williams, Portland Head. — Major Dyar and detail of staff. Battery DeHart, batteries G, H, C and E, 4 10-inch B. L. rifles.

Fort McKinley, Great Diamond Head. — Major Quinby and detail of staff. Battery Ingalls, batteries D, F, L and K, 4 12-inch mortars.

Fort Preble, Spring Point. — Captain Lombard and detail of staff. Battery Kearney, batteries I and B, 2 12-inch mortars, 3 8-inch converted rifles, 2 12-pounders, 1 36-pound field piece, 1 Gatling gun.

From the time the regiment left its home station until its return, all duties were performed in a prompt, intelligent and soldierly manner. It was assigned strictly to artillery work, and served twelve different types of guns. Range finding and signal details were furnished and electricians supplied.

Military courtesy was excellent; guard duty fair; commissary arrangements satisfactory. The health of the command was excellent; but one case, a sprained hand, was treated at the headquarters hospital.

The inspecting officer said: "No small amount of the excellent results of the week's work was due, first, to the prompt business methods of the staff officers, and second, to the loyalty and devotion of the enlisted men." Their alacrity and evident understanding of their duties brought instant praise from army officers who were with them officially or who witnessed their work. The regiment has earned its place of honor, and must retain it. No further

commendation is necessary than to state the fact that from every post commander copies of orders have been received by the regimental commander, in which the appreciation of the good conduct, soldierly bearing and cheerful and enthusiastic performance of duty is noted, and communicated therein.

The annual drill of the regiment was performed on Hooker Day in Boston; 51 officers, 696 men and band of 40 were present for duty, or 96.32 per cent. of the total strength. It made an excellent appearance, and performed its duty in a satisfactory manner.

SECOND INFANTRY.

The general conditions in this regiment have improved during the year, but there are some companies which need attention to bring them up to the standard of the regiment.

The attendance of enlisted men at armory inspection was as follows: Company A, 60; Company B, 57; Company C, 55; Company D, 50; Company E, 50; Company F, 53; Company G, 57; Company H, 58; Company I, 49; Company K, 57; Company L, 47; Company M, 47; total, 640, out of an enrollment of 683; an average of $53\frac{4}{12}$, — a gain of $\frac{8}{12}$ per company, companies I, L and M falling below 50; 24 absent with leave, 19 without.

Personnel satisfactory, excepting companies I and L; condition of property in companies C, E, G, H, I, L and M need attention; drills satisfactory, excepting in companies B, E, F, H, I, L and M.

Books and papers should receive more careful supervision from battalion commanders, especially in companies F, I, L and M.

Amount spent by the 12 companies for all purposes, \$21,280.87; cash balance, \$4,227.76, — a loss of \$277.63 from last year.

Companies B, F and I are not in as good condition as last year; Company K has shown the greatest improvement; Company L has shown some improvement, but there is room for much more; Company I needs vigorous recruiting, an improved personnel and hard study. The drill hall of Company F is too small. It is apparent that some of the company commanders have not carefully followed out the orders of the colonel of the regiment.

The average attendance of the enlisted men at camp was as follows: Company A, 60; Company B, 56; Company C, 60; Company D, 58; Company E, 58; Company F, 58; Company G, 60; Company H, 60; Company I, 56; Company K, 60; Company L, 58; Company M, 54; total, 698, out of an enrollment of 711; an average per company of $58\frac{2}{12}$, — a gain over last year of $1\frac{3}{12}$; a very satisfactory showing.

Roll calls, on the whole, well attended, excepting in companies F and I; smoking in ranks noted in companies E and I. There

was a lack of uniformity in dress at roll calls. The band should attend roll calls, and conform to the rules and discipline of the camp.

Setting-up exercises well performed, excepting in companies I, L and B; policing of camp excellent.

Drills were seriously interfered with by poor weather conditions. Guard duty could have been improved; it is the weakest point in the regiment. Discipline and courtesy, with very few exceptions, excellent.

Care and arrangement of quarters excellent, although the uniform appearance would be improved if the officers would curtail the amount of furniture in quarters and discard carpets in some of the tents in companies D and B.

The regiment was inspected on Tuesday by Capt. J. A. Shipton, A. C., U. S. A., and made a good appearance.

The regiment should be commended for the excellent tour of duty performed in Boston on Hooker Day.

The commissioned officers are as a whole very efficient and capable. The enlisted men are of good physique, intelligent and well instructed. This regiment can be depended on in the future, as it has been in the past.

FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

This regiment has not improved in general condition and efficiency to the extent expected. There is a lack of administration in some directions that should be corrected, and several companies must show a decided improvement, or be recommended for disbandment.

The attendance at armory inspections was as follows: Company A, 60; Company B, 49; Company C, 57; Company D, 56; Company E, 57; Company F, 51; Company G, 52; Company H, 52; Company I, 53; Company L, 49; Company M, 44; an average per company of $52\frac{8}{11}$, — a gain of $1\frac{9}{11}$ over last year, companies B, L and M falling below 50; 23 men absent with leave, 31 without. Company K was not inspected, owing to the short time organized.

Arms were in excellent condition in companies A, E and I; very good in companies B and H; satisfactory in companies F and G; fair in companies C and M; unsatisfactory in companies D and L. Equipments and clothing excellent in companies A and E; very good in companies C, G and H; satisfactory in companies B, D, F, I, L and M. Books and papers excellent, especially those of Company A.

Amount spent for all purposes, \$15,760.82; cash balance, \$3,636.61, — a loss of \$1,033.78 from last year.

Personnel very good, excepting companies B and M. Drills

excellent in Company A ; satisfactory in companies C, D, E and I ; good in companies B, F, G, H and L ; very fair in Company M. Knowledge of guard duty satisfactory in companies A and C only ; military courtesy and set-up of men poor.

The regiment has done excellent work in rifle practice, having 99 per cent. of its strength qualified as marksmen.

The colonel should exercise more authority and insist on all his orders being obeyed, and should be accorded more genuine support by his field officers.

It is very important that more care be used in recruiting and in physical examination of enlisted men.

The non-commissioned officers of the regiment as a whole are efficient, and should spend more time in instructing recruits during the winter months.

Camp duty was performed on Powder Point Hill, in Duxbury, August 8 to 14 inclusive. The attendance of enlisted men was as follows : headquarters, 29 ; Company A, 59 ; Company B, 57 ; Company C, 59 ; Company D, 58 ; Company E, 59 ; Company F, 60 ; Company G, 58 ; Company H, 60 ; Company I, 53 ; Company K, 60 ; Company L, 60 ; Company M, 55 ; an average per company of $58\frac{2}{12}$, — a gain of $1\frac{1}{12}$ over last year.

The camp was in an ideal location, but was rather cramped for room, and too close to the houses of the summer residents. Its layout was poor, especially the location of the guard quarters and company kitchens. The ground was not suitable for manœuvres.

Roll calls well attended, but companies D, F, H and I were slow in falling in. Bill of dress not adhered to, especially in companies D, F, I and M. Men in companies D and M were heard answering to the names of absent members.

Setting-up exercises well performed as a rule ; policing of camp excellent during the week ; inspection of quarters excellent ; arms and property in good condition ; drills very good, but not well attended.

Guard duty was unsatisfactory. Guards were not properly instructed by officers ; sentinels were careless in their salutes. They could repeat general orders, but could not apply them, and were unfamiliar with insignia of rank. The guard quarters were located in the most conspicuous place in camp, and the prisoners were in full view of the public at all times, and were allowed liberties that were prejudicial to discipline.

Ceremonies as a rule well performed, although some unsteadiness was noted in ranks.

The regiment made a very satisfactory passage in review before the Commander-in-Chief.

Discipline and courtesy could have been improved ; taps not

well observed, excepting in Company K; commissary arrangements satisfactory.

The field manœuvres were well planned and executed, and, considering the limited area at its disposal, the regiment received a great deal of valuable instruction, especially in fire discipline and cover. There should, however, have been more definite instructions given to the officers as to what they were to do. They handled their men well, but did not seem to understand the intention of the commanding officer, or to know what was required of them.

The personnel and physical condition of the recruits showed an improvement since the armory inspection.

The appearance and conduct of the regiment on Hooker Day were excellent.

SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

This regiment has made a highly creditable gain in enrollment and attendance during the year, but the weak companies reported last year have not improved to the extent hoped for.

The attendance at armory inspection was as follows: Company A, 53; Company B, 59; Company C, 60; Company D, 51; Company E, 55; Company F, 53; Company G, 58; Company H, 50; Company I, 53; Company K, 48; Company L, 48; Company M, 54; total, 642, out of an enrollment of 686; an average per company of $53\frac{1}{2}$, — a gain of $4\frac{1}{2}$ for the year, companies K and L falling below 50, Company C again having every man present out of a full enrollment.

The arms were not in as good condition as last year, especially in companies D, H, I, K and L. Equipments in a generally satisfactory condition. The clothing, as a rule, was in good condition, and well cared for. Caps were out of shape, and about 150 campaign hats were without devices or cords.

Books and papers fairly well kept; the inspecting officer made some timely suggestions as to the method of keeping the files.

Amount spent for all purposes by the several companies, excepting Company F, \$14,810.23; cash balance, \$7,043.70, — a loss of \$121.36 from last year.

Furniture, with the exception of companies C and G, was in good condition.

Inadequate armory facilities still exist in companies M, L, E and I.

Drills varied in the several companies, from very good to fair, companies C and L being the best, the others satisfactory, excepting companies D, K and M. Guard duty not up to the standard

expected, and a thorough and complete explanation of general orders is needed, more particularly in companies D, K and M. General instruction was satisfactory, excepting as noted in drill and guard duty.

Knowledge of arms good, excepting in companies K and M; personnel good, excepting in Company K.

The commanding officer and his field and staff are capable and efficient. The regiment, as a whole, was in good condition, but Company K must show marked improvements to retain its place in the militia, and two other companies need careful attention.

Attendance at camp and annual drill was as follows: Company A, $54\frac{5}{8}$; Company B, $57\frac{7}{8}$; Company C, 57; Company D, $56\frac{1}{8}$; Company E, $57\frac{6}{8}$; Company F, $59\frac{2}{8}$; Company G, $58\frac{3}{8}$; Company H, $51\frac{3}{8}$; Company I, $49\frac{7}{8}$; Company K, $57\frac{3}{8}$; Company L, $53\frac{3}{8}$; Company M, $59\frac{2}{8}$; an average of 56. The attendance on the first day was unsatisfactory, 1 officer and 65 enlisted men failing to report for duty. This condition improved during the week.

Discipline was lax throughout practically the entire command. Men did not fall in promptly or quietly at roll calls, and in many cases not completely clothed. There was too much jostling, nonsense, profanity and obscenity indulged in, and too often unrebuked. At tattoo roll call on the first night in camp Company K had but 12 men in ranks, 7 of whom were smoking. They were rebuked by the captain, but, as he was himself smoking, it did but little good. These conditions improved to some extent during the week.

Military courtesy generally satisfactory. Guard duty was not performed in a satisfactory manner, and more attention should be given to this important work. Policing of camp and quarters good, excepting in companies C and K.

The weather conditions interfered with drills to a serious extent, yet every opportunity was taken advantage of.

Ceremonies were well performed, improper distances being the principal faults noted.

The conduct of the regiment during the parade on Hooker Day, and in transit to and from Boston, was exemplary.

EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

The regiment is in a satisfactory condition. Colonel Pew is an able commander and instructor; he has received the hearty and loyal support of his officers and men, and a well-drilled and efficient organization is the result.

The attendance of enlisted men at armory inspection was as follows: Company A, 45; Company B, 55; Company C, 58; Com-

pany D, 47; Company E, 48; Company F, 49; Company G, 52; Company H, 47; Company I, 58; Company K, 53; Company L, 55; Company M, 45; an average per company of 51, — a gain of $1\frac{3}{4}$ over last year; 14 men were absent with leave, 39 without.

The attendance at inspections of headquarters was not satisfactory, 4 officers and 3 men, out of 17 officers and 9 men, being absent, but all were with leave.

The Quartermaster's books were properly kept, but the property was not on hand, and what was inspected was not well cared for. This department needs the attention of the commanding officer. The other staff departments were found in excellent condition.

Captains complained of their inability at times to get recruits examined promptly by medical officers.

The field music of the regiment is a model, and is in a high state of efficiency, and it should receive all the assistance and encouragement possible. Suitable rooms should be finished off for its use in the Lawrence armory.

Personnel excellent. Condition of arms excellent in companies A, B, C, D and I; very good in companies E, H, K and L; satisfactory in companies F and G; unsatisfactory in Company M. Equipments and clothing excellent in Company A; very good in companies B, D, E, I, K and L; satisfactory in companies F, G, H and M; fair in Company C.

Books and papers excellent, except that company fund books should be kept so as to show all receipts and expenditures.

Amount spent for all purposes, \$15,574.28; cash balance, \$3,215.66, — a gain of \$923.19 over last year.

The headquarters at Salem and the armories of companies B, C, G, H, K and M were very unsatisfactory, but since then the armory inspection rooms have been assigned headquarters in the new State armory at Cambridge, and Company C stationed there also. Company B has moved into its new armory. Companies K and M have fine accommodations in the new battalion armory in Somerville, and I am informed that the city officials of Salem will endeavor to improve the conditions of the quarters of Company H.

Drills excellent in companies C and I; very good in companies B, D, E, F, H, K and L; satisfactory in Company G; fair in companies M and A.

Guard duty well understood and exemplified; general instruction very good. More attention needed in extended order work; this same necessity was noted last year.

The regimental examining board for non-commissioned officers has proved beneficial, and the companies have efficient and well-informed non-commissioned officers.

The attendance at camp was as follows: headquarters, 51; Company A, $59\frac{2}{7}$; Company B, $54\frac{6}{7}$; Company C, 60; Company D, $57\frac{3}{7}$; Company E, $56\frac{1}{7}$; Company F, $55\frac{2}{7}$; Company G, $59\frac{5}{7}$; Company H, $59\frac{5}{7}$; Company I, $59\frac{5}{7}$; Company K, $56\frac{4}{7}$; Company L, $58\frac{2}{7}$; Company M, 55; an average per company of $57\frac{3}{7}$, — a gain of $\frac{4}{7}$ over last year.

In place of the regular setting-up drill, the calisthenic exercises of Lieutenant Koehler, U. S. A., were used, with good results.

Attendance at roll calls satisfactory, but a lack of uniformity in dress was noted.

Regimental and battalion drills very good; ceremonies excellent. Officers could study Manual of Sword to advantage.

Guard duty very satisfactory; policing of camp and care of quarters excellent. Military courtesy fair only the first of the week, but improved later. Discipline on Thursday night very unsatisfactory; blank cartridges were fired continually all night and more or less during Friday morning, with no apparent effort being made to stop it.

The appearance and conduct of the regiment on Hooker Day were all that could be desired; the attendance was 703 officers and men, 39 being absent.

NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

I regret to be unable to report the continuation of the improved condition noted last year; basing my judgment on the result of the armory inspection, should say that the regiment as a whole has barely held its own. The commanding officer with his field and staff has worked hard and faithfully to maintain the standard. The companies located in Boston are the principal ones at fault. This can be partially explained by the fact that a short fuel supply limited the number of drills during the winter months; but there are several line officers who need to renew their interest in their companies.

The attendance at armory inspection was as follows: Company A, 57; Company B, 39; Company C, 48; Company D, 49; Company E, 48; Company F, 52; Company G, 49; Company H, 50; Company I, 55; Company K, 40; Company L, 57; Company M, 48; total, 592; average per company, $49\frac{4}{12}$, — a loss of $2\frac{9}{12}$ from last year; 20 were absent with leave, 76 without, — an increase of 38.

The average attendance of enlisted men for the last ten drills prior to State inspection was $40\frac{9}{12}$, Company A having the highest, $49\frac{7}{10}$; Company C the lowest, $32\frac{2}{10}$.

At headquarters inspection State property was found in good

condition, excepting the rifles; these showed lack of care. Books and papers satisfactory. Medicine chests and hospital steward's pouch needed fresh supplies.

The drum corps is in the same unsatisfactory condition as last reported; the drum major and 4 musicians were absent without leave.

Property in fair condition only; all cap devices missing; blouses ill fitting. This corps should receive the immediate attention of the regimental commander.

In the companies the arms were found in a satisfactory condition, excepting in companies C, E, H, K and M; equipments and clothing very good, excepting in companies E and H.

Books and papers, as a whole, satisfactory and well kept.

Amount spent for all purposes, \$14,139.11; cash balance, \$2,436.42, — a gain of \$1,135.50 over last year.

Proficiency in drill and knowledge of guard duty varied a great deal. The best were companies G, D and I; the poorest, companies B, E, H and K; the others barely satisfactory.

Personnel very good. Companies I and L have improved; companies B, C, E, H, K and M need bracing up.

The attendance of enlisted men at camp was as follows: Company A, 58; Company B, 56; Company C, 54; Company D, 58; Company E, 51; Company F, 53; Company G, 58; Company H, 56; Company I, 60; Company K, 53; Company L, 56; Company M, 55; an average of $55\frac{8}{12}$, — an average gain of 1. Average daily strength, including officers, men and band, 757, — a gain of 41.

Roll calls but fairly well attended; lack of promptness in falling in, and the men were not always under good control. They were seen smoking in rank, answering to their names from their tents, and in some cases, in addition to answering to their own names, did so for others.

Setting-up exercises very satisfactory; policing of camp excellent; knowledge of guard duty poor; care of quarters excellent. The new boxes and racks made a great improvement in the appearance of the tents. Rifles, as a rule, in bad condition, companies K and D being the exceptions.

Drills very good; ceremonies, as a rule, excellent; discipline and courtesy very good. Many enlisted men were careless in rendering salutes.

Non-commissioned officers need study and instruction. More attention should be given to guard duty, and the smaller details of drill and discipline.

NAVAL BRIGADE.

The brigade is in excellent condition. It has put in a year of good, hard work, and a high state of efficiency is the result.

Attendance at armory inspection was as follows: headquarters, 47; Company A, 46; Company B, 54; Company C, 48; Company E, 54; Company F, 56; Company G, 56; Company H, 45; Company I, 50; total enrollment, 35 officers, 470 men; an average per company of $51\frac{1}{2}$, — a loss of $1\frac{1}{2}$ from last year; 7 men were absent with leave, 7 without.

Arms and equipments in excellent condition. Care of clothing good, but much of it showed effects of hard wear.

Books and papers as a rule satisfactory.

Cash balance, \$6,263.35, — a gain of \$3,902.34.

The system of administration is excellent. Personnel excellent.

The Signal Corps as a whole is very efficient. The engine division is made up of sturdy and reliable men, who appear well versed in the duties of their respective ratings; they are practically all licensed engineers or firemen.

Drills excellent in Company I; satisfactory in companies C, E, F, G and H; fair only in companies A and B. Discipline good. Guard duty is somewhat neglected. owing to the fact that the summer tour of duty is performed afloat.

The new Fall River armory is a fine building, splendidly arranged, well furnished, and a model of its kind.

The summer tour of duty was performed aboard the United States training ship "Prairie" and steam launch "Inca," August 22 to 29 inclusive.

The attendance was as follows: headquarters, 53; Company A, 49; Company B, 49; Company C, 50; Company E, 52; Company F, 46; Company G, 53; Company H, 54; Company I, 51; an average of $50\frac{3}{4}$, — a loss of $4\frac{3}{4}$ from last year, 37 enlisted men being absent.

Owing to insufficient accommodations on the "Prairie" for the entire brigade, Lieutenant Commander Dillaway was ordered to take 12 officers and 20 enlisted men to the steam launch "Inca" at Fall River, with directions to perform their tour of duty on that vessel; consequently, the inspecting officer had no opportunity of observing the work of this detachment.

The attendance remained the same on board the "Prairie" throughout the tour of duty, but there were some changes on the "Inca."

Officers reported for their tour of duty in blue uniform, with side arms; enlisted men, in blue uniforms, with flat caps, without

rifles, haversacks or canteens; hammocks, mattresses, blankets and clothes bags were neatly lashed together, and forwarded as baggage.

On board the "Prairie" the regular officers retained their respective stations and duties, the brigade officers being so assigned as to work in conjunction with them, either performing the duties under the supervision of the regular officers, or observing while duties were performed by them. The enlisted men were assigned as crew, with the regular sailors distributed equally among the four divisions, to correct and instruct them in the performance of their several duties in ship routine, etc. This general plan was continued during the entire tour, the brigade officers performing more work and assuming greater responsibilities as they became better acquainted with the ship and their duties.

The men were divided into divisions, sections and watches, and further assigned as gun crews, boat crews, etc. They were instructed in boat drills, standing rigging, marline spike seamanship, heavy and rapid fire guns, compass and general ship routine, and the engine forces in the engine and boiler room. They took part in land operations against the army and militia at Portland, and in all this work performed the various duties with alacrity and intelligence.

A detailed report has been forwarded to you, together with letters from the Assistant Secretary of the Navy, Chas. H. Darling, Rear Admiral J. B. Coghlan and Capt. Duncan Kennedy, all expressing the highest praise of the character of work performed, and the efficiency shown by the officers and men of the Massachusetts Naval Brigade.

The only criticisms made by the inspecting officer were in the lack of uniformity of clothing at Sunday morning inspection; a lack of care in carefully following the bill of dress on other occasions; poor fire discipline; and improper intervals in extended order during the land operations.

The health of the brigade was excellent, and the entire tour of duty was a very satisfactory one.

The brigade performed an excellent tour of duty on Hooker Day, and good discipline was maintained.

FIRST CORPS OF CADETS.

The high standard of administration and efficiency that has characterized the corps in years past has been maintained. Its officers are of the highest character, and are intelligent and enthusiastic military instructors. The staff departments are ably conducted, and the non-commissioned officers are competent and well posted. Personnel of the enlisted men excellent.

The small enrollment, which was the subject of my criticism last year, has been materially improved.

The attendance at armory inspection was as follows: Company A, 52; Company B, 52; Company C, 71; Company D, 61; average, 59; 12 absent with leave, 11 without, — a gain of 11 per company over last year.

The total enrollment last year at armory inspection, 238; this year, 281. The total enrollment last year at camp inspection, 252; this year, 289.

The State property in the possession of the corps consists of the colors and rifles only. The condition of the rifles was not entirely satisfactory to the inspecting officer.

Books and papers were neatly and excellently kept, but not on the exact lines of the other organizations of the militia, as was noted in my last report.

Cash balance, \$994.97, not including money on hand to pay interest on mortgage, — a gain of \$464.57 over last year.

The enlisted men can repeat the instructions given them, but cannot explain their meaning in the intelligent manner that is expected of them.

The corps performed its annual drill and camp duty at Hingham, July 11 to 18 inclusive.

The attendance of enlisted men was as follows: headquarters, 10; Company A, 59; Company B, 48; Company C, 74; Company D, 62; an average per company of $60\frac{3}{4}$, — a gain of 7 over last year; 16 men reported absent.

Guard duty well performed, and general and special orders well committed, but their application was not thoroughly understood. A few dirty rifles were found in the hands of the various guards.

Drills and ceremonies very satisfactory; policing of camp, care of quarters, cook houses, store houses, baths and stables excellent. Good progress was made in rifle practice. The canteen as conducted by this corps can well be used as a model for the rest of the militia organizations.

The corps spent one day and night outside the limits of the camp, and gained some knowledge in making camp, cooking rations, advance and rear guard work.

Discipline and military courtesy excellent. The band of the corps is in an excellent condition.

The inspecting officer made some timely suggestions as to methods and administration, which have been referred to the commanding officer, and will, I trust, receive careful consideration.

This organization can be depended on in an emergency, and is an honor to the Commonwealth.

SECOND CORPS OF CADETS.

The same unsatisfactory condition of this corps, as noted in my last report, still exists. I hope the change in the administration will show a decided improvement in its condition at the coming armory inspection. As the inspecting officer truly said in his report, "History, tradition and sentiment will not suffice to keep alive a military body to-day." If marked improvement in enrollment and efficiency is not made the coming year, measures must be taken to compel it, or a reorganization ordered.

The attendance of enlisted men at armory inspection was as follows: Company A, 36; Company B, 23; Company C, 36; Company D, 32; an average per company of $31\frac{3}{4}$, — a loss from last year of $1\frac{1}{4}$, with an enrollment of enlisted men of 145, including headquarters; 4 were absent with leave, 11 without.

The average attendance for the ten drills preceding the State inspection was as follows: Company A, 14.5 privates; Company B, 9.1 privates; Company C, 12.8 privates; Company D, 14.5 privates.

It is impossible for the most efficient officers to secure and maintain well-drilled companies with such attendance. One company turned out for inspection with but three fours, each four having one man in the rear rank. The captain of the company having the largest enrollment informed the inspector that he had had no platoon drill since camp, owing to the fact that not enough men had been present to permit it.

The rifles showed lack of care in cleaning; rust was in evidence at both ends of the bore. Mess kits new, and in good condition. Campaign hats in an unsatisfactory condition, many being without cords or devices; Company A had but two complete hats, Company B thirteen defective, Company C fifteen, Company D but three defective. Clothing generally in good condition.

Books and papers at headquarters in good condition. The inspector suggested an improved method of keeping company files.

Drills fair only, both in close and extended order. Officers and men showed a good knowledge of guard duty, although the enlisted men could repeat their general orders better than they could explain them. Knowledge of arms satisfactory. Personnel very good.

Cash on hand at last audit, \$620.52, — a loss of \$109.33.

The most serious trouble with the corps is the matter of enrollment and attendance. The largest number in a company is but 40, making a proper subject for disbandment if in any other organization other than a Cadet Corps.

It is a serious question whether the city of Salem is large enough

to maintain five companies of a desirable personnel. One company has 14 men from Gloucester, properly beyond the limits of the command; another company has but 3 Salem men on its rolls. This no doubt accounts in some degree for the slim attendance at drills. These matters demand the serious consideration of Colonel Fitz. The corps should be recruited up to a proper strength. Officers' meetings should be held regularly, and every effort made to bring the old historic Second Corps up to a proper standard of efficiency.

The corps performed its seven days' camp duty at Boxford, July 18 to 24. The small enrollment and poor attendance was again in evidence. Every commissioned officer was present for the entire tour.

The average attendance of enlisted men was as follows: Company A, $31\frac{6}{7}$; Company B, $19\frac{3}{4}$; Company C, 34; Company D, $34\frac{4}{7}$; an average per company of 30, — a loss of $6\frac{3}{4}$ from last year. The average attendance of officers and men, not including band, was $142\frac{3}{7}$; average number absent, $29\frac{6}{7}$, — not a creditable showing.

Discipline was good; military courtesy very good; guard duty generally satisfactory. Ceremonies, under the condition of the weather and attendance, satisfactory. Policing and care of quarters fair. More uniformity is desirable. Drills on the whole satisfactory.

Health of the camp excellent; not a man was carried on the sick report.

The duties of the several staff departments were performed in a very satisfactory manner.

FIRST BATTALION LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Headquarters' inspection very good. Attendance, 100 per cent. of enrollment. Books and papers well kept. Arms, clothing and equipments in excellent condition. Cash on hand, \$238.23.

BATTERY B.

Twenty enlisted men absent from State inspection, — a weakness which occurred last year. Enrollment, 3 officers, 82 men; present, 3 officers, 62 men; 11 absent with leave, 9 without.

Battery drill good. Knowledge of guard duty fair. Nomenclature of piece good. Drivers' examination fair. General instruction good. Personnel good. Fatigue caps in poor condition, as were the sabres. Brasses very good. The gun room is a poor place to keep valuable guns. Books and papers fair. Cash on hand at last audit, \$1,172.29.

As a whole, the battery is in a better condition than last year.

BATTERY C.

Attendance at inspection, 3 officers and 81 men, out of an enrollment of 3 officers and 81 men, being 100 per cent.

Battery drill good. Knowledge of guard duty satisfactory. Nomenclature of piece fair. Drivers' examination unsatisfactory. General instructions good. Personnel good. Sabres, caps and overcoats old and worn out. Brasses bright, and equipments generally well cared for. The gun room is a totally unfit place in which to store the pieces. Books and papers in excellent condition. Cash on hand at last audit, \$492.53.

CAMP DUTY.

Headquarters, enrollment, 11; average attendance, 11. Battery B, enrollment, 76 $\frac{6}{8}$; average attendance, 72 $\frac{1}{2}$; absent, 4 $\frac{1}{4}$, — a gain of 10 $\frac{3}{4}$; Battery C, enrollment, 88; average attendance, 87 $\frac{2}{3}$; absent, $\frac{5}{8}$, — a loss of $\frac{5}{8}$.

The battalion had a hard tour of duty, owing to the number of reviews, inspections and rainy weather.

Roll calls showed an improvement over last year. Guard duty poor. Inspection of quarters fair. Stables fair only. Military courtesy good. Canvas uniforms ill-fitting and dirty.

The battalion performed very satisfactory work Hooker Day. Battery C lost a horse on the return trip from Boston, the animal being taken sick in the car, and died after reaching South Framingham, although every effort was made to save it. Another horse in this battery developed glanders after its arrival on the field. It was carefully inspected by Dr. Peters, who condemned it, and ordered it to be destroyed.

The battalion was inspected in camp by Capt. J. A. Shipton, A. C., U. S. A.

LIGHT BATTERY A.

As usual, this battery is in a very high state of efficiency, which is the result of intelligent and conscientious work by both officers and men.

Out of an enrollment of 5 officers and 85 men, 5 officers and 81 men were present at State inspection, 3 men being absent with leave, 1 without.

The 3 $\frac{2}{10}$ inch rifles, harnesses, arms, equipments, clothing, books and papers in excellent condition; the gun carriages need a coat of paint.

During the year the battery has added two artillery wagons, harnesses, a quartermaster's wagon and officers' tentage to its very

complete equipment. The old sabres should be condemned and turned in, and a complete field artillery equipment of sabres, knives and revolvers issued to the command.

Riding instruction has received extra attention, at a considerable expense in addition to the amount paid by the State. The battery has also paid the expense of its revolver team, which has had another successful year.

Drills very good. Knowledge of guard duty good. General instruction excellent. Knowledge of arms very good. Military courtesy and discipline excellent.

Cash and securities on hand at last audit, \$9,981.91, — a gain of \$792.37.

Camp duty was performed at Sagamore, July 11 to 17 inclusive, the annual drill being performed on Hooker Day, June 25. This duty was performed under service conditions, and the entire organization was equipped for it. It was extremely satisfactory, excepting the attendance. This fault was noted last year, and I trust it will improve at the next camp. With an enrollment of 5 officers and 85 men, 5 officers and an average of $76\frac{1}{7}$ men were present; $8\frac{6}{7}$ absent, — a gain of $2\frac{1}{7}$ over last year.

The camp was in an ideal location. Drills and target practice in addition to regular camp routine occupied the time until Tuesday, when the tents were struck, and the two platoons marched out of camp in opposite directions, and spent Tuesday and Wednesday in offensive and defensive work against each other. This work was very instructive, and of great benefit to the command.

Drills and target practice were resumed on Thursday. Target practice at a range of 3,300 yards gave very satisfactory results.

The tour of duty was not only instructive but enjoyable, owing to the fine weather conditions, salt-water bathing, and a country well adapted for field artillery work. There was not a case of sickness, and no accidents.

Guard duty satisfactory. Military courtesy and discipline excellent. Care of quarters excellent.

The battery returned by train to its home station on Saturday, and gave a short street parade between the station and armory, this day's duty being performed without expense to the State.

I consider this battery ready for any kind of duty at all times.

FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

Last year I reported this battalion as in a fair condition; this year at armory inspection it was found to have lost ground. This can be accounted for in part by the facts that within a few months both troops have changed commanding officers, and a new battalion

adjutant has been appointed ; in addition to this, the short coal supply during the winter months and the extensive repairs made in the armory of Troop A prevented many drills.

The attendance at inspection was very unsatisfactory. With an enrollment of 71 in each troop, there were 14 enlisted men absent without leave in Troop A, and 13 in Troop D ; last year 1 officer and 14 men were absent without leave in Troop A, and 15 men in Troop D.

The record of attendance for the ten weeks prior to and including inspection was as follows : Troop A, with an average strength of 71.7, had an average attendance of 47.6, showing an average absence of 24.1 ; Troop D, with an average strength of 76.1, had an average attendance of 48.8, showing an average absence of 27.3. Such a showing as this indicates a lack of interest that demands the attention of both battalion and troop commanders.

State property was in a generally good condition, and well cared for. A few carbines in Troop A and sabres in Troop D needed repairs. A few articles of uniform and horse equipments showed wear, and should be exchanged for new.

Books and papers well kept. The inspector recommended that the headquarters enlistment book for non-commissioned staff be signed by the commissioned officers in person, and that proper rosters be kept by the adjutant.

Drills good in Troop A ; satisfactory in Troop D. Knowledge of guard duty good ; knowledge of arms satisfactory. General instruction very fair in Troop A ; satisfactory in Troop D.

The armories are well suited to the needs of the troops. The guard and property rooms in the armory of Troop D are not as secure as is desirable, and steps should be taken to protect the arms and other property. The furniture of Troop D not entirely satisfactory, and should be repaired.

The inspecting officer reports that liquor is kept in the armory of Troop A at times, for the use of its members. This is a practice, however limited, that should not be tolerated, and the responsibility rests entirely on the commanding officers.

The financial condition of the two troops has changed considerably during the year : Troop A spent for all purposes \$7,147.78, and had cash on hand at last audit of \$514, — a loss of \$842.08 from last year ; Troop D spent for all purposes \$5,271.95, and had cash on hand at last audit of \$1,477.22, — a gain of \$407.69 over last year.

The attendance at camp showed an improvement over last year, and was as follows : headquarters, 7 officers, 6 enlisted men ; Troop A, 3 officers, 75 enlisted men, 3 absent ; Troop D, 3 officers, 71 enlisted men, 1 absent.

The tour of camp duty was well performed. Officers and non-commissioned officers were energetic and enthusiastic, and the command made excellent progress during the week.

The battalion went to and from its home station over the road, and did its work well, receiving the commendation of the inspector.

Drills and ceremonies satisfactory. Guard duty generally well performed. Care of quarters satisfactory. The condition of the stables was excellent throughout the tour, especially in Troop D. Uniformity of dress could have been improved, also steadiness in ranks at roll calls and ceremonies. Military courtesy was a weak point, and instruction is needed in the smaller details of courtesy and discipline.

The battalion made an excellent appearance on Hooker Day. Alignments and distances were well kept, discipline excellent. The street where the horses were fed was left clean and free from all litter.

TROOP F, CAVALRY.

The attendance at armory inspection fair only. With an enrollment of 4 officers and 73 enlisted men, the hospital steward and 8 privates were absent, but all were reported with leave.

State property was not in an entirely satisfactory condition. Sabres need repairing. Blades were clean, but were badly pitted; hilts were loose; scabbards dented, and plating badly worn. Carbines were not satisfactory; a few locks were out of repair, and many of the carbines showed lack of proper cleaning, both inside and out.

Equipments satisfactory, and clothing in fair condition, but ill fitting. Furniture good, and armory properly policed.

Books and papers in excellent condition. Amount spent for all purposes, \$3,981; cash balance at last audit, \$3,000.

Drills, knowledge of guard duty and general instruction satisfactory. Personnel very good. Officers were well informed and efficient, and the enlisted men well up in their duties.

The attendance at camp, with an enrollment of 81, was an average of 76, with 5 absentees, — practically the same as last year.

The troop went to camp over the road, and arrived in good condition, excepting one horse, which stepped on a rolling stone and broke a bone in its fore leg; the animal was condemned and shot. What few drills could be sandwiched in between the rain and the review gave good results.

Roll calls were well attended, but a lack of uniformity in dress was noted. Military courtesy good. Ceremonies satisfactory. Care of quarters good; stables fair. Guard duty poor; this same fault was noted last year, and needs attention.

The troop was inspected in camp by Captain England, A. C., U. S. A.

An excellent tour of duty was performed on Hooker Day, the appearance, distances and discipline being excellent.

This organization is an earnest, hard-working body of men, and I consider it ready for any emergency requiring the use of cavalry.

SIGNAL CORPS.

Attendance at armory inspection was an improvement over the previous year. First Brigade Corps, out of an enrollment of 1 officer and 25 men, had all present except 1 enlisted man, who was absent without leave, — a gain of 4; Second Brigade Corps, enrollment 25, present 25, — a gain of 4.

FIRST BRIGADE CORPS.

The commander had but recently assumed command, and there were many new recruits, but they were doing conscientious and intelligent work.

Personnel excellent. Condition of kits excellent. Clothing and equipments very good. Books and papers satisfactory. Cash balance, \$68.33, — a loss of \$382.42.

Drills satisfactory. Signal, heliograph and telegraph instruction excellent.

SECOND BRIGADE CORPS.

Personnel excellent. Drills very good. Signal, heliograph and telegraph instruction excellent. About one-half of the men are electricians.

Books and papers fair only. Property books not properly balanced, nor vouchers numbered. Cash balance, \$77.79, — a gain of \$39.83.

Kits were in excellent condition, also clothing and equipments.

Average attendance of enlisted men at camp was as follows: First Brigade Corps, $26\frac{3}{8}$; absent, $\frac{5}{8}$, — a gain of $4\frac{1}{8}$. Second Brigade Corps, $25\frac{5}{7}$; absent, $\frac{2}{7}$, — a gain of $1\frac{5}{7}$.

Owing to weather conditions, the work of the corps at First Brigade camp was seriously handicapped. The absence of the sun prevented heliograph work to any extent, and the damp, heavy atmosphere prevented long-distance flag signalling.

Roll calls were well attended. Military courtesy good. Discipline excellent. Policing of camp excellent. Care of quarters not satisfactory, but improved during the week.

The Second Brigade Corps performed an excellent tour of duty. Military courtesy and discipline good. Roll calls satisfactory.

Policing of camp excellent, care of quarters very good. Uniformity in arranging contents of tents showed improvement. A number of poor canteens and a few dirty lantern globes were noticed.

This corps, through the courtesy of the Worcester & Boston Street Railway Company in loaning two search lights and allowing the tapping of their field wires, was enabled to do excellent search-light signalling and to perform several electrical experiments.

Lieutenant Stevens and his men invented a plow to lay wires under ground, also portable telephones, that were compact and very serviceable. The plow was of an ordinary hand type, but in place of the mold board there was a knife that cut a six-inch trench. In the rear of the knife was a tube through which the wire was run, then followed a small roller that relaid and rolled the sod again. Some 5,000 feet of wire were laid in about two hours.

Flag and heliograph signalling by day and torch signalling by night were carried on with excellent results.

Both corps are in excellent condition. Officers and men are thoroughly interested in their work, and deserve all the encouragement that can be given them.

AMBULANCE CORPS.

With an enrollment of 3 officers and 49 enlisted men, there were present at armory inspection 3 officers and 46 men, 1 corporal and 2 men being absent, 1 being sick, and the other absent without leave. The absent corporal was a colored cook, who takes no part in the corps work. He is paid for his services, and is not expected to be present, excepting when his services as cook are required.

State property was well cared for. Some blouses were much worn, and quite a number ill fitting; the overcoats were in rather bad condition, and, moreover, were not of uniform pattern. This has been reported before, and should be corrected. Brassards were soiled, frayed and much worn. New overcoats of uniform pattern, and some new blouses, should be issued.

Books and papers neatly and properly kept, with the exception of the fund book, which is not kept or audited in the prescribed manner. Captain Bell informed the inspector that this fault would be rectified at once.

Amount spent for all purposes, \$741.70; cash balance, as reported by the commanding officer, \$425, — a gain of \$329.22 over last year.

Administration very good. Personnel excellent. In addition

to the formal inspection, the corps was put through a short drill, followed by a litter drill, an exemplification of first aid to the injured, transporting the wounded, bandaging, improvising splints, litters, etc. The entire work showed commendable knowledge, enthusiasm and skill.

The attendance of the detachment detailed for duty at the camp of the First Brigade was $29\frac{1}{2}$, 1 man being absent one day.

It performed its duty in a satisfactory manner. Attendance at roll calls good. Military courtesy fair. Policing of camp and quarters excellent.

The weather conditions were extremely bad, but little sickness resulted, only 4 cases being treated in the brigade hospital.

On Hooker Day the detachment performed its full duty. Its passage in review was somewhat handicapped by being directly in rear of the cavalry, which resulted in loss of distances.

The work of the detachment detailed to the Second Brigade camp was not quite as satisfactory. Average attendance, 1 officer, $27\frac{5}{7}$ men; absent, 1 officer and $3\frac{2}{7}$ men.

Lack of promptness at roll calls and lack of uniformity in dress were noticeable. Military courtesy fair only. Discipline good. Policing of camp and care of quarters excellent. A few rusty or dirty dippers were noticed. The quality of the steel in the blades of the sheath knives is very poor, and in consequence they are all very much nicked.

There was but little sickness in camp, and the corps was not called on to demonstrate any great ability in its distinctive work, excepting at the time of the unfortunate accident to Maj. A. R. Hooper of the general staff, who was thrown from his horse just prior to the review on Governor's Day. The ambulance was called, and carried Major Hooper from headquarters mess hall to the brigade hospital, where an examination made by General Blood and Captain Bell demonstrated that the major's left leg was fractured just below the knee. The bone was set, and the major sent to Boston on the 4 o'clock express. An ambulance was summoned to meet him at the train, and he was conveyed to his home in East Boston, under the care of an Ambulance Corps doctor. The expeditious and skillful manner in which this case was handled reflects great credit on Captain Bell and his assistants, and demonstrated the fact that the corps is ready for such an emergency.

The command is doing excellent work, and is deserving of all the encouragement that can be given it.

GUARD DUTY.

Guard duty was given particular attention by this department, and Lieutenant Colonel Carpenter, A. I. G., was detailed to compare the work of the several organizations. A decided lack of uniformity in instruction was found, and more attention to this important duty is imperative. Sentinels should receive more careful instruction as to the meaning of their general orders, insignia of rank and courtesy. A new guard book should be provided for all guard quarters, that a more complete record of the work of the various guards be had. Guard schools should be held at regular intervals, and before sentinels are put on post, especially at the important ones. Competent officers should be detailed in each organization to carefully map out and follow up the necessary instruction to bring guard work up to the standard expected.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

As prescribed by paragraph 566 of regulations, the following suggestions for the improvements of the militia are respectfully submitted:—

I. That regiment and battalion camps be held every other year, or at least once in three years.

II. That the armory act be so amended that it may embrace cities and towns where only one company is located, at the discretion of the Adjutant General. Much better results can be obtained if such companies are given the same facilities for work as are enjoyed by companies located in State armories.

III. That systematic instruction be given officers in the preparation of military papers, and a sample set of same be issued to each headquarters and company.

IV. That all enlisted men care for their own rifles, use more care in their preservation, and become familiar with their mechanism.

V. That the rank of Assistant Inspector General be raised to that of colonel.

VI. That the two Signal Corps be consolidated under the command of a captain.

VII. That field officers exercise more careful supervision over their companies, especially at home stations.

VIII. That more attention be given to the study and instruction in guard duty. This is the weakest spot in the militia to-day. As a rule, enlisted men can repeat their general orders and instructions, but cannot explain or apply them.

IX. That blankets of a uniform pattern be issued to all bands.

X. That new cavalry guidons, similar to those in use by the United States Army, be issued to replace those now in use.

XI. That an Assistant Inspector General, who shall be a naval officer with rank of commander, be added to the general staff.

XII. That non-commissioned officers of brigade staffs be detailed from the line.

XIII. That a yearly allowance for uniforms be granted to commissioned officers. The constantly occurring changes in the bill of dress make an actual hardship on many of the officers to-day, and keep many efficient men from accepting commissions.

XIV. That the enlisted men of each Signal Corps be armed with revolvers, and be made eligible to qualify as marksmen; and that the corps be furnished with two extra heliograph outfits for intermediate stations, two ninety-volt search lights, strong hunting knives and small belt axes.

XV. That the issue of distinguished marksman's medals be confined to officers and men who have won distinction with rifles. Under the present system, any one detailed to accompany the State team to Sea Girt becomes a distinguished marksman without it being necessary to fire a shot.

XVI. That white mustering clothes, a second white working suit and white undershirts without buttons be issued to the Naval Brigade.

XVII. That a sum of money not exceeding \$50 be appropriated for this department, to pay for postage and other incidental and necessary expenses.

In conclusion, I wish to express my gratitude for the assistance you have so generously accorded me, and to record my appreciation of the valuable and efficient work performed by the officers of this department, they having discharged all duties assigned them with fidelity and zeal.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM,
Brigadier General and Inspector General.

REPORT OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1904.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to forward my report for the year 1903.

At the present time the medical department of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, as a whole, is in good condition. The medical officers are gentlemen of character, honest, faithful, intelligent workers, having the honor of the State at heart. The work done by this department has been good, although inspections of the various camps showed no marked improvement over last year, in some respects the showing being not quite up to that high standard, which was rather exceptional.

Not having had the honor of inspecting the First Regiment Heavy Artillery camp at Portland, I can give no personal account of the camp sanitation of this regiment. I believe it was good. The First and Second Brigade camps were kept in good condition, although this was at the expense of much lime, petroleum oil and sulphate of iron.

If the State camp at Framingham is to be used as a muster field or camp of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, something should be done at once to improve the sanitary conditions. New and larger latrines or more modern sanitary arrangements should be put in use, new and more modern bathing facilities should be constructed, and the camp building put into first-class, up-to-date condition.

I myself am in favor of smaller or regimental camps, where conditions such as would be found in actual warfare would obtain; or a more extensive brigade camp ground, that would accommodate at one time the whole State militia, using tents, and requiring the troops to muster under actual war conditions, or as near as possible to those conditions.

The camp of the First Corps of Cadets, as I saw it, was never better or more nearly perfect in every way. I am proud of this corps; it is a credit to the State.

The inspection of the Second Corps of Cadets is always a pleasure, and this year's inspection was no exception. The bath-

ing facilities are good, latrines well built and well cared for, and all the camp buildings, as seen from a medical stand-point, good. The water supply is ample and of good quality.

The camp of the Fifth Regiment was delightfully located, and, judging from reports of the medical officers, there was very little sickness.

The medical department did good work on Hooker Day, under the supervision of Lieutenant Colonel Foster. Surgeons and assistant surgeons from each regiment and corps were detailed to hospital erected on Common, and also at relief stations on route of procession. This good work was fully appreciated by the Surgeon General.

The work of the medical officers in my department during the past year has been of a kind that gives me great satisfaction. I believe the work has never been surpassed in the history of the militia.

The annual meeting of the military surgeons of Army, Navy and National Guard, United States, was held in Boston, May 19, 20 and 21. The meeting was fairly well attended. Representatives from Russia, England, Italy, Mexico and Canada were in attendance. These delegates were noted surgeons, many of them veterans. As Surgeon General and president of the association I was very anxious to give the visiting surgeons a reception worthy of the State and city, and one that would be a credit to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. I am happy to say that, with the assistance of His Excellency and Council, Captain Standish and the entertainment committee, Colonel Foster and the finance committee, and the co-operation of all the militia, we were able to do this, and more. I feel well satisfied with the result. It only remains for me personally and in the name of the State and association to thank one and all who assisted in any way to make the meeting a success. For that kind assistance I desire here to especially mention the First Corps Cadets for their great favor in allowing our reception to the association to be held in the armory of the corps. I feel under great obligations to Colonel Edmands and his officers for this favor, and through Colonel Edmands I desire to extend my thanks to all the officers and men who in the least helped us to make the reception such a success.

I also extend my thanks to Captain Cushing and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company for the unexpected entertainment of the association members and ladies at their armory after the opening meeting. The lunch and courtesies to members of the association were fully appreciated.

The kindness of Colonel Frye in tendering of a battalion review

at South armory in presence of the association members and ladies was fully appreciated. I thank him and his officers and men for it.

I also desire to express my appreciation of the kindness to the association by the Automobile Club in giving the visitors such a pleasurable ride to Lexington and Concord. This was a most pleasant occasion.

To the surgeons of the Massachusetts militia I extend my heartfelt thanks for the manner in which they supported me financially and in every way possible to make the meeting in Boston one long to be remembered.

I again wish to call the attention of surgeons, who have the care of the medical and surgical supplies furnished, to the necessity of taking every precaution to prevent the unnecessary loss of such supplies. Officers will be held strictly accountable for all instruments furnished by this department.

To His Excellency, — my associations with you have always been very pleasant, and more particularly so during the past year. The many kindnesses which you have shown me will never be forgotten. Allow me to thank you.

As usual, I am greatly indebted to General Dalton and Colonel Capelle for favors. No one could have been more kind to me than these gentlemen.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

ROBERT A. BLOOD,
Surgeon General.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL.

COMMISSARY GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, NOV. 30, 1903.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, Boston, Mass.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the report of the subsistence department of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the current year.

Pursuant to General Orders, No. 7, A. G. O., current series, the several commands comprising the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia performed the camp duty required. I was present during the encampment of each brigade.

The First Brigade encamped at Framingham from June 20 to 27 inclusive. In general, the system of supply distribution used last year was followed this year, as were the same forms of requisition blanks.

Upon my application the Adjutant General detailed Lieut. Col. Frederick B. Carpenter of the Inspector General's department to act as my assistant at each encampment, and in him I found a conscientious, painstaking and capable officer. He had almost entire charge of the distribution of the commissary stores.

All supplies furnished were of the best quality, and were delivered promptly at the time specified in orders; and when the mess call sounded, all meals were in readiness. Blank No. 11, adopted last year, greatly facilitated the work, so much so that the paymaster of each command received on Saturday (the day of breaking camp) an itemized account of all supplies issued to such command during the tour of duty, together with a rebate check for any sum advanced by him in excess of liability. Each command left the camp ground with all its accounts settled with the commissary department. A deposit of 75 cents per man (partially to cover expenditure for guests) was required of each command, and the actual cost per ration per day was 34 cents, the balance being returned as above stated.

In order that some idea may be had of the amount of supplies

necessarily purchased, I submit an accurate account of those consumed by the First Brigade during the tour of duty (7 days), June 20 to 27 inclusive, 1903 :—

	Pounds.
Meats and fish,	33,248
Bread and flour,	10,947
Lard,	1,050
Butter,	2,718
Milk, 1,922 cans,	30,752
Eggs, 5,280 dozen,	7,920
Prunes,	800
Beans,	1,560
Corn meal,	570
Rice,	880
Baking powder,	170
Potatoes, onions and vegetables,	34,630
Coffee and tea,	1,850
Sugar,	4,720
Molasses, 141 quarts,	353
Vinegar, 38 gallons,	266
Salt,	730
Pepper,	42
Peas, 510 cans,	1,020
	<hr/>
	144,226

The cost of the above to the several commands was 34 cents per ration per man.

The encampment of the Second Brigade (except the Fifth Regiment Infantry and Light Battery A) was held at Framingham, July 18 to 24, 1903. The duty required of the commissary department during this period was but a repetition of that required by the First Brigade in June.

I have not heard a single complaint, either as to the quality or quantity of the food provided.

All paymasters received itemized accounts and checks for balance of money due them before breaking camp.

Captains Shipton and England, army officers detailed by the War Department to report on the condition of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, took special interest in the manner in which the subsistence department was conducted. They examined and approved all blank forms used, and followed the ration from the time it was issued until it reached the command requiring it. Their approbation was several times expressed, and each upon departure carried with him a set of our blank forms.

The Second Brigade (excepting the Fifth Regiment Infantry and Light Battery A) performed only its annual camp duty at Framingham, the duty in Boston on Hooker Day, June 25, being in lieu of annual drill.

The cost per ration per man per day for the Second Brigade was 33 cents.

The Fifth Regiment Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., encamped at Duxbury, August 8 to 14 inclusive.

The First Corps Cadets encamped at Hingham, July 12 to 18; the Second Corps Cadets at Boxford, July 18 to 24 inclusive.

Battery A, Light Artillery, made a practice march in July, by special order, instead of encamping with the Second Brigade.

The supplies for each of the above commands were purchased by the regimental commissary, or an officer detailed to act as purchasing agent for the Commissary General. The bills for expense thus incurred, with check to cover same, were forwarded to the Commissary General, and settlements were made by him in accordance with orders.

The cost per ration for these commands was as follows:—

	Cents.
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	33
First Corps Cadets,	35
Second Corps Cadets,	53
Battery A, Light Artillery,	68

The annual tours of duty of the First Regiment Heavy Artillery and the Naval Brigade, M. V. M., were held in connection with the manœuvres of the United States troops and the war ships of the United States Navy off Portland in August, by special orders. The national government furnished rations for the militia troops, as well as those of the army, therefore this department had nothing to do regarding the rationing of these two latter commands.

The present system of subsistence in the militia has been in operation now four years, — a test which in my opinion sufficiently guarantees its success.

I respectfully recommend that the company quartermaster sergeants be required to familiarize themselves with what constitutes a ration, and that this instruction be given in the armory, or at some time and place other than at camp. This can easily be accomplished by a little study of Form No. 7, commissary department blanks, which contains the printed ration as adopted in General Orders, and will of itself furnish the desired familiarity.

I desire to acknowledge the hearty co-operation of all connected with this department, and of those who have been detailed to it.

My thanks are due General Dalton for all needed assistance, and to Lieutenant Colonel Carpenter, who so well performed the duties required of him during the encampments of the First and Second brigades.

I have the honor to be, General, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

FRED. W. WELLINGTON,
Brigadier General, Commissary General, M. V. M.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, Dec. 14, 1903.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, Boston.*

SIR: — I have the honor to make my report for the current year.

Of the regimental courts-martial held during the year, the proceedings in twenty cases were referred to me for review, and upon these several cases my reports in writing have been made. No general court-martial was held during the year. My opinions in writing have been given upon the several matters pertaining to the government of the militia that have been referred to me for advice.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

HENRY S. DEWEY,
Brigadier General and Judge Advocate General.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MILITARY EXAMINERS.

OFFICE OF THE EXAMINING BOARD FOR
OFFICERS OF THE VOLUNTEER MILITIA,
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, MASS., Dec. 31, 1903.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General*.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit, in behalf of the Examining Board, the following report: —

During the year 1903 the Board held 31 meetings and examined 130 officers; passed 122 as competent, rejected 8 as incompetent.

Of the officers examined, .06385 per cent. failed to pass, while during the years 1899–1900, 12.095 per cent.; 1900–1901, .039 per cent.; and 1901–1902, .08989 per cent. failed.

All the necessary records and papers have been completed for the year.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WM. A. BANCROFT,
Major General (retired), President.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE,
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1903.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General*.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the report of this department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

ORDERS AND CIRCULARS.

The following orders and circulars relating to the department have been issued from the office of the Adjutant General during the year: —

General Orders, No. 3, January 9, publishing results of State, general, regimental and corps competitions for 1902, and the award of prizes.

General Orders, No. 5, January 30, reaffirming General Orders, No. 5, series of 1902.

Circular, April 4, giving assignments of targets at Walnut Hill.

General Orders, No. 8, April 24, giving dates and information in regard to competitions for places on Sea Girt team.

Circular, July 25, publishing requirements for qualification with Krag-Jorgensen rifle.

General Orders, No. 10, relating to Sea Girt team.

General Orders, No. 11, publishing special duty details, and regulations for State rifle and carbine competitions.

General Orders, No. 12, publishing results of State, general, regimental and corps competitions for 1903.

EFFICIENCY.

Although last year's record was the highest ever attained, it is gratifying to be able to report that the percentage of efficient this year is 96.78 per cent., — a gain over 1902 of 1.80 per cent.

The following table summarizes the year's work: —

Original qualifications,	2,969
Requalifications,	2,279
Efficients not requalifying,	352
Total,	<u>5,600</u>

Marksmen of record in service Nov. 1, 1903,	5,600
Unqualified men in service Nov. 1, 1903,	186
Aggregate strength, subject to range work,	<u>5,786</u>

Of the 186 unqualified men : —

The general staff returns	3
The First Brigade returns	5
The Second Brigade returns	94
The Naval Brigade returns	52
The Second Corps Cadets returns	32

The unqualified men in the First Brigade are : —

From headquarters,	2
From First Heavy Artillery,	1
From Troop F, unattached,	2

The unqualified men in the Second Brigade are : —

From Fifth Infantry,	15
From Eighth Infantry,	48
From Ninth Infantry,	30
From First Battalion Cavalry,	1

	1902.	1903.
Aggregate strength, subject to range work,	5,560	5,786
Unqualified men,	279	186

The companies in each organization having the largest number of unqualified men are as follows : —

First Regiment Heavy Artillery, Battery D,	1
Fifth Regiment Infantry, Company H,	7
Fifth Regiment Infantry, Company M,	4
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company A,	14
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company M,	10
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company F,	5
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company H,	5
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company D,	4
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company E,	4
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company G,	4
Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company H,	12
Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company E,	8

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company B,	3
Second Corps Cadets, Company A,	13
Second Corps Cadets, Company D,	9
Second Corps Cadets, Company C,	5
Second Corps Cadets, Company B,	4
Naval Brigade, Company F,	19
Naval Brigade, Company B,	10
Naval Brigade, Company A,	9
Naval Brigade, Company I,	5
Headquarters First Battalion Cavalry,	1
Troop F, unattached,	2

Attention is again called, with emphasis, to the fact that too large a proportion of officers fail to qualify or requalify. Out of the 484 officers allowed by law (according to the Adjutant General's report, 1902), 84 did not qualify or requalify, — over 17 per cent.

HONORABLE MENTION.

The field and staff of the Second Brigade, the Second Regiment Infantry, the Sixth Regiment Infantry and the First Corps Cadets returned 100 per cent. efficient.

The First Heavy Artillery returns but 1 unqualified man.

The First Battalion of Cavalry, which last year returned 32 unqualified men, this year returns but 1.

Troop D, which in 1901 and 1902 reported 20 unqualified men, this year has every officer and man a qualified marksman. Only 2 failed to requalify.

The following companies, having the maximum legal enrollment, have qualified every officer and man : —

First Heavy Artillery, batteries A, B, G, E and M.
 Second Regiment Infantry, companies A, G and H.
 Fifth Regiment Infantry, companies F and G.
 Sixth Regiment Infantry, companies A, B, E, G and L.
 Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company C.
 Ninth Regiment Infantry, companies D and L.
 Naval Brigade, Company G.

The following companies, having less than the maximum legal enrollment, have qualified every officer and man : —

First Heavy Artillery, batteries F and H.
 Second Regiment Infantry, companies D, E, I, K and L.
 Fifth Regiment Infantry, companies B and D.
 Sixth Regiment Infantry, companies C, D, F, I, K and M.
 Eighth Regiment Infantry, companies B and I.
 Ninth Regiment Infantry, companies A, F, G, I, K and M.
 Naval Brigade, Company H.

Company A, First Corps Cadets (63 men), has qualified every officer and man.

Forty-four companies, 10 more than last year, have qualified or requalified every officer and man.

Sixty-three companies, 13 more than last year, report 100 per cent. efficient.

QUALIFICATION REQUIREMENTS.

A circular issued by this department, dated July 25, 1903, allowed the use of the Krag-Jorgensen rifle in qualification, scores to be made as follows : —

At 200 yards, the same as with the Springfield rifle for all classes.

At 500 yards one point, and at 600 yards two points, were added to the qualification requirements for these ranges.

Otherwise, the conditions were identical with those of 1902.

FIGURE OF MERIT.

The points allowed for qualification have been on the same basis as last year.

The following table shows the increase in the figure of merit over last year, on a percentage basis : —

	Percentage, 1902.	Percentage, 1903.
First Regiment,	67.30	68.14
Second Regiment,	70.70	80.74
Fifth Regiment,	63.33	60.92*
Sixth Regiment,	69.54	73.82
Eighth Regiment,	54.99	63.93
Ninth Regiment,	50.53	59.27
First Corps Cadets,	89.59	81.69*
Second Corps Cadets,	39.76	38.48*
Naval Brigade,	56.77	56.61*
First Battalion Cavalry,	48.85	71.19
Troop F,	65.00	68.25
General staff,	10.52	51.58
First Brigade staff,	52.50	37.00*
Second Brigade staff,	35.29	51.00

* Decrease.

The possible points (rifle only) of all these organizations, including general and headquarters staffs, were 28,930.

The points actually made were 19,239, or 66.50 per cent., — a gain over 1902 of 4.42 per cent.

MONEY AND MONEY ALLOWANCES.

The money allowances have been as follows :—

First Heavy Artillery,	\$1,285 50
Second Regiment Infantry,	1,504 50
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	1,166 50
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	1,403 50
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	1,149 00
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	1,129 50
First Corps Cadets,	551 50
Second Corps Cadets,	170 00
Naval Brigade,	744 00
First Battalion Cavalry,	307 50
Troop F,	140 00
First Brigade, headquarters,	22 00
Second Brigade, headquarters,	33 50
Battery B, First Battalion Light Artillery,	16 50
Battery C, First Battalion Light Artillery,	13 50
Battery A, unattached,	42 00
<hr/>	
Total,	\$9,679 00
Money allowance in 1902,	8,812 50
<hr/>	
Increase in 1903,	\$866 50

DECORATIONS AND TROPHIES.

Military engravings with inscription plates have been issued to the winning teams in the corps competitions, also medals and cups to individual prize winners. There were 8,186 decorations issued, — 397 more than in 1902.

The bill of dress, adopted April 1, 1903 (General Orders, No. 6), General Regulations A, 6, stipulates :—

The badges to be worn on the left breast of the coat, suspended by a ribbon from a bar of metal passed through the upper ends and tops of the ribbons, forming a horizontal line, the outer ends of which will be from three to four inches below the top of the shoulder, according to the height of the wearer.

With the dress or service coat, the ribbons only of the above-mentioned medals, bars and decorations for excellence in rifle work will be worn. They will be worn on the left breast of the coat, forming a horizontal line, the outer end of which will be from three to four inches below the top of the shoulder, according to the height of the wearer; the ribbons not to exceed a quarter of an inch in length.

In compliance with the provisions of this paragraph, the decorations issued for qualifications made this year will be issued with

ribbon attached, to be worn in the manner specified above. The colors of the ribbons will be as follows :—

Distinguished marksmen, red.

Expert marksmen, dark blue and white.

Sharpshooters, dark blue.

First, second and third class, the same colors as prescribed in General Orders, No. 16, series of 1897.

First class revolver, the same colors as prescribed in General Orders, No. 16, series of 1897.

Second class revolver, plain rifle green.

Samples of these ribbons, indicating exact shade of color to be used, also sample of the bar from which all medals will be suspended, can be seen at the office of this department, Room 108, State House.

REVOLVER PRACTICE.

Three hundred and thirty-three officers and 200 men, 533 in all, qualified with the revolver, as against 424 in 1902,—a gain of 109. This is very satisfactory, as compared with the records of past years. It is especially gratifying that 65 more officers have qualified this year than last year.

Recapitulation.

	1902.	1903.
Enrollment,	5,560	5,786
Efficients,	5,281	5,600
Unqualified members,	279	186
Qualifications made,	4,955	5,247
Money allowances,	\$8,812 50	\$9,679 00
Marksmen of record who failed to requalify,	326	353
Revolver qualifications,	424	533
Decorations awarded,	7,789	8,186

Increase in rifle qualification over 1902, 292

Increase in revolver qualification over 1902, 109

Number and class of marksmen :—	1902.	1903.
Experts,	181	317
Sharpshooters,	854	892
First class,	671	672
Second class,	2,302	2,585
Third class,	1,273	1,134
Totals,	5,281	5,600

From the above table it will be noted that, although the enrollment is increased 226 over last year, the department records 319 more efficients. The tendency seems to be to qualify in the higher classes, as is shown by the fact that in the third class qualifications

there is a falling off of 139, while the second class qualifications show an increase of 283 over 1902. The 1902 report showed only 88 increase over the previous year.

THE STATE GENERAL COMPETITIONS.

The State general rifle competition was held at Walnut Hill, Woburn, Thursday, October 1, and the carbine competition at the same place, Thursday, October 8. The weather conditions were favorable on both days.

The rifle match was shot, as last year, at 500 and 600 yards.

The total number of points was 330 more than last year.

In order to provide for the possibility of unfavorable weather conditions, such as made the contest in 1902 so uncomfortable, a number of tents were pitched on the ranges between the 500 and 600 yard firing points, and one was assigned to each organization. A large hospital tent was erected, for the use of the executive and statistical officers.

The following officers were detailed at the rifle competition : —

Lieut. Col. Otis H. Marion, medical director, First Brigade.

Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon, A. I. G., staff Commander-in-Chief.

Lieut. Col. Edward J. Gihon, A. I. G., staff Commander-in-Chief.

Lieut. Col. Frederick B. Carpenter, A. I. G., staff Commander-in-Chief, statistical officer.

Capt. Walter H. Woods, First Brigade staff.

Capt. Albert L. Wyman, Second Brigade staff.

Capt. John P. Kane, paymaster, Ninth Infantry.

Lieut. Christopher Harrison, signal officer.

The Sixth Regiment Infantry won the tri-color, with a score of 1,276 points out of a possible 1,500 points.

The First Regiment Heavy Artillery was second, with a score of 1,268 points.

The following table shows the standing of the various organizations in this competition, as compared with 1902 : —

	1903.	1902.
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	1,276	1,216
First Heavy Artillery,	1,268	1,237
Second Regiment Infantry,	1,223	1,239
Naval Brigade,	1,206	1,118
First Corps Cadets,	1,204	1,228
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	1,174	1,228
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	1,161	1,194
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	1,086	860
Second Corps Cadets,	988	936
Totals,	10,586	10,256

Gain, 330 points.

In the cavalry competition the guidon trophy was won by Troop D, with a score of 767 out of a possible 1,000 points, at 200 and 500 yards, — an increase over last year of 82 points.

Troop A was second, with a score of 755.

The scores were all much better than last year, as will be seen from the following table : —

	1902.	1903.
Troop D,	685	767
Troop A,	679	755
Troop F,	649	740
Totals,	2,013	2,262

Total gain in points, 249.

The following officers were detailed for this competition : —

Lieut. Col. John Perrins, Jr., A. I. G., staff Commander-in-Chief.
 Lieut. Arthur G. Scoboria, assistant surgeon, Troop F.
 Lieut. Alfred M. Blinn, paymaster, First Battalion Cavalry.
 Lieut. John Caswell, I. R. P., Eighth Regiment Infantry.
 Lieut. Robert McMeekin, I. R. P., Fifth Regiment Infantry.
 Lieut. Albert J. Walton, I. R. P., First Battalion Cavalry.

CORPS COMPETITION.

The annual regimental and corps competitions of company teams were held as follows : —

First Regiment Heavy Artillery, at Walnut Hill, October 20.
 Second Regiment Infantry, Holyoke, September 16.
 Fifth Regiment Infantry, Walnut Hill, September 15.
 Sixth Regiment Infantry, Walnut Hill, September 21.
 Eighth Regiment Infantry, Walnut Hill, September 14.
 Ninth Regiment Infantry, Walnut Hill, October 9.
 First Corps Cadets, Hingham, October 17.
 Second Corps Cadets, Boxford, September 24.
 Naval Brigade, Walnut Hill, October 26.

The company teams this year were reduced from 15 to 10 men, firing 10 shots each.

INTERSTATE COMPETITIONS.

The work of the rifle team selected to represent the State in the competitions at Sea Girt, N. J., in 1902, was so satisfactory, and the results of this work so encouraging, that on recommendation of the chief of this department, approved by the Adjutant General, the Legislature again made a special appropriation of \$2,000 (chapter 32, Acts and Resolves of 1903), for the expenses of

another team to represent the Commonwealth in the competitions for the national and other trophies, at Sea Girt, September 8 and 9.

This team consisted of 12 officers and men and 3 substitutes, selected by the same method as last year.

Forty-six candidates from the infantry organizations met at Walnut Hill on several occasions, and the following members of the team were finally selected and announced in General Orders, No. 10 : —

Lieut. Fred H. Turnbull, Company E, Naval Brigade.

Lieut. John B. Paine, staff, First Heavy Artillery.

Lieut. Archibald McMillan, staff, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Col. Sergt. Axel T. Tornrose, First Heavy Artillery.

Col. Sergt. George M. Jefts, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Q. M. Sergt. James H. Keough, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Q. M. Sergt. C. David Berg, Company L, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

First Sergt. Charles J. Jeffers, Company D, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

Sergt. David D. McTaggart, Company A, Second Regiment Infantry.

Bugler, George W. Chesley, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Private William T. Abbott, Company I, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

Private John W. Blake, Battery B, First Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Private James Durward, Company G, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

Private George W. Reid, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Private Joshua D. Upton, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

The officers of the team were : —

Team captain, Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

Surgeon, Lieut. Col. Otis H. Marion, medical director, First Brigade.

Quartermaster, Capt. Albert L. Wyman, quartermaster, Second Brigade.

Adjutant, Lieut. John M. Portal, staff, First Heavy Artillery.

The competitions for the "Hilton" and "Interstate" trophies at Sea Girt, which formerly were held under the auspices of the National Rifle Association, were this year under General Orders, No. 73, Headquarters of the Army, which offered a National trophy as a first prize, and the "Hilton" and "Interstate" trophies as second and third prizes, respectively, with entirely new conditions, namely : distances, 200, 500, 600, 800, 900 and 1,000 yards ; 10 shots by each competitor at each range.

No member of the Massachusetts team, with one exception, had ever shot over any range beyond 600 yards, and when practice commenced there was but one 1,000 yard target in the State (at Walnut Hill), although another was erected during the summer. It was consequently impossible for all to use this range in any one day's practice, which greatly retarded our team work.

The team left Boston for Sea Girt August 27, with the expectation of having ten days' practice at that range before the date set

for the match; but unfortunately a heavy storm, which lasted from the morning of our arrival until the opening day of the National Rifle Association tournament, prevented any practice shooting as a team, although members of the team subsequently entered for practice in individual matches.

In spite of these discouragements, the Massachusetts team took third place in the competition, and brought back to Massachusetts the Interstate trophy, "The Soldier of Marathon" (last won by this State in 1889), and a cash prize of \$200. Each member of the team also received a bronze medal presented by the United States government, and also a medal presented by the National Rifle Association.

The following are the scores of the 15 teams entered:—

New York (National trophy and \$500),	2,988
New Jersey (Hilton trophy and \$300),	2,902
Massachusetts (Interstate trophy and \$200),	2,888
District of Columbia (\$150),	2,873
Ohio (\$100),	2,787
United States Marine Corps (\$50),	2,773
United States Army (rifle),	2,761
Connecticut,	2,738
United States Army (carbine),	2,641
Pennsylvania,	2,718
Rhode Island,	2,693
Georgia,	2,684
United States Navy,	2,629
Vermont,	2,302
Michigan,	2,002

The officers of the team were of invaluable assistance, and I wish to extend to them my grateful appreciation of their many courtesies.

The match was conducted by Maj. John F. Guilfoyle, Twelfth United States Cavalry, whose rulings, for their firmness, fairness and absolute freedom from partiality, could easily serve as models for other officers who may be called upon to occupy this unenviable position.

It is possible that the conditions of this match may be changed again in 1904, and that the competitions may be held in the middle west; but I am firmly of the opinion that, whatever the changes may be, either in conditions or location, this State should be represented. Our team having now taken its place as one of the three leaders, we should not be satisfied with anything less than first place, which we can certainly attain if the proper support and encouragement are given to this department.

Permission to enter the various matches of the National Rifle

Association and the New Jersey State Rifle Association, without expense to the Commonwealth, was given to the First Corps Cadets, Battery B, First Heavy Artillery, and Light Battery A, unattached.

In the interstate regimental match, a team composed of members of the Massachusetts State team, belonging to the Sixth Regiment Infantry, was entered in a list of 27 competing teams, and won second place, tying the winning score, — 533 out of a possible 600, at 200 and 500 yards.

RANGE FACILITIES.

The new requirements for qualification in small arms practice, prescribed by the War Department for the Volunteer Militia, termed "Class C," are a modification of the small arms firing regulations adopted for the regular army, and are somewhat less exacting than those which have obtained in this State; but lack of range facilities prevents a compliance with them by the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, at present.

The conditions call for 300 and 1,000 yard ranges, which have not been constructed in Massachusetts, except as already stated, at Walnut Hill, where there are two 1,000 yard targets, and a 300 yard range is contemplated before the opening of the 1904 shooting season.

Other stipulations are rapid fire and skirmish runs, which are impossible of execution with the limited space available on any range now in use.

The Second Corps Cadets offers a reasonable excuse for its 32 unqualified men, in the fact that a proper range is not provided by the city of Salem. The same complaint is made by the commanding officer of Company H, Eighth Regiment Infantry, stationed in that city.

To quote a portion of section 90, chapter 367, Acts of 1893: —

The mayor and aldermen of cities and selectmen of towns shall . . . provide suitable grounds or places for the . . . target practice of the militia belonging to their respective cities and towns. . . . Any city or town failing to comply with the provisions of this section shall forfeit to the use of the Commonwealth a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars. . . .

This law must be enforced, or the militia organizations stationed in the cities and towns which disregard it will rapidly deteriorate in efficiency.

Apropos of this, the Acting Adjutant General of the United States Army, in his annual report for 1903, says: "If the military efficiency of the soldier is rated as 10, 8½ of these points is *accurate rifle shooting*."

Since the War Department has taken up this subject of rifle

shooting in the militia with such vigor, it is not unlikely that in the near future United States inspecting officers, reporting on the condition of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, will advise the disbandment of the companies which persistently report a large number of unqualified men.

The time is near at hand when the Commonwealth must provide a range. There is not one in the State with area enough for skirmish firing, and but one or two suitable for long-range work. Until the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia is provided with a State range, it will be impossible to train men in the broader effectiveness with the rifle which is gained by practice in skirmish firing. While slow firing at known distances is necessary to teach carefulness in aiming, rapid and skirmish firing develop steadiness and self-reliance.

APPROPRIATIONS.

The greater number of qualifications this year caused an increase of \$866.50 over the money allowance of 1902 ; and a corresponding increase in decorations, added to the fact that the cost of publishing the annual report was for the first time charged to this department, has caused the expenses to exceed the appropriation for this department by \$1,938.89.

The issue of the Krag-Jorgensen rifle will considerably augment the expense for 1904, so that a larger appropriation will be necessary.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. My recommendation of 1901 and 1902 is most earnestly renewed, viz., that a range be provided by the Commonwealth sufficiently large for all possible necessities in the rifle work of the future.

2. I again recommend an appropriation of \$2,000 for the expenses of a team of representative marksmen who shall enter the competition for the National trophy, to be held at such time and place as shall be decided upon by the Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice in the United States.

3. That the enlisted men of the Signal Corps be armed with revolvers.

4. That the appropriation for the expenses of this department for 1904 be \$25,000.

It is again a pleasure to record my appreciation of the faithful and efficient services of the clerk of this department, Sergt. George R. Russell, N. C. S., First Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAS. G. WHITE,
Colonel, Inspector General Rifle Practice.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE,
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Sept. 16, 1903.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, State House, Boston.*

GENERAL: — I have the honor to submit the following report of a tour of duty performed in compliance with General Orders, No. 8, and General Orders, No. 10, A. G. O., current series.

The team of expert marksmen and its officers reported at the armory of the First Corps of Cadets, Columbus Avenue, at 5.30 P.M., August 27, and left for Sea Girt, N. J., at 6 o'clock, Back Bay station, *via* Fall River line.

We arrived at our destination in a severe north-easterly storm, which lasted until the evening of the 31st, thereby preventing that practice which we had expected to obtain by arriving on the ground one week in advance of the competitions.

Practice began on the morning of September 1, and, although frequently interrupted by the individual and team matches of the New Jersey and National Rifle Association, which commenced September 2, was continued with these interruptions until the date of the competitions for the National trophies, which took place on the 8th and 9th of September.

Fifteen teams entered in these competitions, finishing in the following order: New York, New Jersey, Massachusetts, District of Columbia, Ohio, U. S. Marines, U. S. Infantry, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Georgia, U. S. Cavalry, U. S. Navy, Vermont and Virginia.

New York wins the National trophy, with a score of 2,988 out of a possible 3,000 points.

New Jersey wins the Hilton trophy, with a score of 2,902 out of a possible 3,000 points.

Massachusetts wins the "Soldier of Marathon," Interstate trophy, with a score of 2,888 out of a possible 3,000 points.

When the meagre accommodations for long-range shooting in Massachusetts are taken into consideration, there having been, up to July 1, only one 1,000 yard target in the State, and since then only two, the result is most gratifying, and demonstrates quite clearly the fact that, with the same opportunity for practice as obtains in New York, New Jersey, District of Columbia and Pennsylvania, the Massachusetts team of the future will easily win first place. I would also add that the Massachusetts team was somewhat handicapped by the fact that two of the best shots were disabled, one by illness and the other by a broken arm, making it necessary to fill their places by substitutes.

The expense to the Commonwealth for sending this representative team has been amply justified.

The fact that a member of the New Jersey team was enlisted in the Fourth New Jersey and also Ninth New York was the reason for an inquiry which I respectfully addressed to the Honorable Secretary of War, to be brought before the Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice. This inquiry was made, not for the purpose of attempting to change the relative standing of the teams, but as a protest against the method in vogue in some States, of allowing a member of the National Guard of another State to shoot on a representative team. It seemed to me that the practice was most reprehensible, and should be stopped, and I believe it will.

I was met by a very serious embarrassment on arriving at Sea Girt, when I discovered that the ammunition, which had been procured with the distinct understanding that it must be of a late pattern, without cannellures or waterproofing, was all cannellure ammunition, of the issue of 1901 and 1902. I immediately put myself in telephonic communication with the Frankford arsenal, and was directed by Major Rockwell to go to the arsenal for the purpose of seeing what might be done.

Arriving there, I had an interview with Colonel Heath, the result of which being that he turned over to me 15,000 rounds of ammunition made Aug. 28, 1903. This was shipped to Sea Girt by express, and arrived there the following morning. Colonel Heath stated that he did this on his own responsibility, in order to help me out of a serious difficulty, and directed that I ask the Governor to send a requisition for this additional amount of ammunition. Enclosed herewith I send copies of invoices for which I gave receipt.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAS. G. WHITE,
Colonel, Inspector General Rifle Practice.

REPORT ON MANŒUVRES AT FORT RILEY.

WORCESTER, MASS., Nov. 10, 1903.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, Massachusetts.*

SIR:— I have the honor to submit the following report of the manœuvres at Fort Riley, Kan., of the provisional division camp, William Cary Sanger, under the command of Maj. Gen. John C. Bates, U. S. A.

In accordance with the letter of instructions from the Adjutant General's office, I left for Fort Riley on Thursday, October 15, reaching that place on Sunday, October 18, at 3.30 P.M. I reported at division headquarters, and was at once assigned a tent among those designated for the State attachés, which were located at headquarters' camp. Camp equipage was furnished, and visiting officers were provided with mounts complete, each officer receipting for and being responsible for his mount until its return to the picket line.

There was a large mess tent for the accommodation of visiting officers and others. Bath houses and hot and cold water were provided. Visiting officers were required to wear a yellow brassard on the right arm, above the elbow; and this designation enabled them to accompany troops participating in the various problems, to visit the hospitals, and practically to inspect the camp thoroughly.

The total number of State and territorial representatives was twenty-two. England, Russia and Spain were represented by military attachés.

The bureau of information was in charge of First Lieut. C. Sidney Haight, Fourth U. S. Cavalry; and this officer won the friendship and respect of all visiting officers by his unfailing courtesy and readiness at all times to give information in regard to the various problems, exercises and lectures.

All general orders and circulars issued from division headquarters were furnished each visiting officer.

The camp was admirably laid out, just east of the Fort Riley post, and along the line of the Union Pacific Railroad. It was thoroughly equipped, conical and wall tents being used. The camp was piped for water, and the supply ample. The sanitary

arrangements were well looked after ; sinks were properly located, burned out twice each day and saturated with slack lime.

The medical department established an excellent field hospital, with wards for surgery, fever and infectious diseases.

The reservation for the manœuvres comprised about one hundred square miles, a large part of which was leased land, for which the government paid a small sum per acre, and also paid land and crop damage, which was determined by officers following the troops and estimating the same.

The provisional division was organized as follows : —

Maj. Gen. John C. Bates in command : First Battalion U. S. Engineers ; Hospital Corps, company of instruction, No. 1 ; Signal Corps, — Company B, U. S. Signal, Signal Company Nebraska National Guard.

First Brigade, Brig. Gen. Frederick D. Grant, U. S. A., commanding : Second U. S. Infantry, headquarters, band and twelve companies ; Twelfth U. S. Infantry, headquarters, band and First Battalion ; Twenty-first U. S. Infantry, headquarters, band and twelve companies.

Second Brigade, Brig. Gen. J. Franklin Bell, U. S. A., commanding : Sixth U. S. Infantry, headquarters, band and eleven companies ; Twenty-fifth U. S. Infantry, headquarters, band and eleven companies ; Fifty-fifth Iowa Infantry, headquarters, band and twelve companies.

Third Brigade, Brig. Gen. Thomas H. Barry, U. S. A., commanding : Provisional Regiment, Missouri Infantry, headquarters, band and twelve companies ; Second Nebraska Infantry, headquarters, band and twelve companies ; Provisional Regiment, Texas Infantry, headquarters, band and twelve companies.

Fourth Brigade, Brig. Gen. James W. F. Hughes, Kansas National Guard, commanding : First Kansas Infantry, headquarters, band and twelve companies ; Second Kansas Infantry, headquarters, band and twelve companies.

Cavalry brigade, Brig. Gen. Camillo C. C. Carr, U. S. A., commanding : Fourth U. S. Cavalry, headquarters, band and first and second squadrons ; Eighth U. S. Cavalry, first and third squadrons ; Tenth U. S. Cavalry, headquarters, band and first and third squadrons.

Divisional Artillery, Maj. William R. Coffin, Artillery Corps, U. S. A., commanding : Sixth Battery, U. S. Field Artillery ; Seventh Battery, U. S. Field Artillery ; Nineteenth Battery, U. S. Field Artillery ; Twentieth Battery, U. S. Field Artillery ; Twenty-fifth Battery, U. S. Field Artillery ; Twenty-eighth Battery, U. S. Field Artillery ; Twenty-ninth Battery, U. S. Field Artillery ; Battery A, Kansas Field Artillery ; Battery B, Kansas Field Artillery.

Total strength, about ten thousand.

The manœuvres embraced the following schedule of exercises : —

October 13, Tuesday. Arriving and making camp.

October 14, Wednesday. Arriving and making camp.

October 15, Thursday. Forenoon : drills, regimental. Afternoon : outposts by regiments ; Problem 1.

October 16, Friday. Forenoon: drills, brigade. Afternoon: march to bivouac, First Brigade.

October 17, Saturday. Formation of outposts; Problem 2.

October 18, Sunday. Forenoon: divine service in those regiments with chaplains, at such hour as regimental commander designates; arrival and making camp, National Guard.

October 19, Monday. Forenoon: advance and rear guards, regular troops; Problem 3; National Guard, battalion drill; close and extended order, 9 to 11, if desired. Afternoon: regimental drill; close and extended order, 2 to 4.

October 20, Tuesday. Forenoon: brigade drill; close and extended order, 9 to 11. Afternoon: construction of intrenchments. Evening: lecture to all officers, by Col. Arthur L. Wagner, Assistant Adjutant General, U. S. A.

October 21, Wednesday. Forenoon: outposts by regiments; Problem 4. Afternoon: completion of intrenchments, mentioned October 20.

October 22, Thursday. Deployment of entire division; all trains to accompany column; Problem 5.

October 23, Friday. Contact of opposing forces of all arms; Problem 6.

October 24, Saturday. Forenoon: review of entire division. Afternoon: regular troops; field sports; National Guard lecture to officers, on intrenchments, by officer of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. A.

October 25, Sunday. Same as October 18.

October 26, Monday. Attack and defence of a position; Problem 7.

October 27, Tuesday. Problem 8, to be announced later; National Guard breaking camp.

October 28, Wednesday. Attack and defence of a cōnvoy; Problem 9.

October 29, Thursday. Forenoon: battery service target practice. Afternoon: field sports.

October 30, Friday. Cavalry screen; Problem 10.

This schedule was carried out practically as made up, no interference being occasioned by the weather during the period October 18-27, which included the tour of duty of the State troops.

The following is a copy of Circular No. 1, which gives the rules governing the conduct of the tactical exercises during the manœuvres:—

1. All duties pertaining to the manœuvres will, as far as practicable, be performed exactly as they should be in actual war.

2. The opposing forces will be designated as the "Blue" and the "Brown." They will be attired as follows:—

"*Brown*" Forces.—Officers: campaign hat, leggins, service coat and trousers. Enlisted men: campaign hat, leggins, khaki or brown canvas blouse and trousers.

"*Blue*" Forces.—Officers: campaign hat, leggins, service trousers, present dress blouse or obsolete field blouse being optional with the

wearer. Enlisted men: campaign hat, leggins, khaki or brown canvas trousers, and, within the discretion of regimental or independent battalion commanders, either blue shirt or blue blouse.

3. All troops will march fully armed and equipped. Each infantryman will carry fifty rounds of blank rifle cartridges and each trooper fifteen blank revolver and thirty-five blank carbine cartridges, unless especially ordered otherwise from these headquarters.

4. Before leaving the camp, the cartridge belts of all soldiers who are to take part in the tactical exercises will be carefully inspected, to see that no ball cartridges are mixed with the blanks. Whenever exercises are to begin at designated positions other than the camp, a second inspection will be made upon arrival at such positions. These inspections must be made with extreme care, and by officers. When the commander of either of the opposing forces has received the reports of these inspections from his entire command, he will report the result of the inspection to the senior umpire on duty with his command, who will make a note of the same and include it in his written report.

5. All members of the command are positively forbidden to carry on their persons, or with field pieces, or to have in their possession, any fixed ammunition or ball cartridges of any kind whatsoever, while taking part in or attending the field exercises. No weapons other than those constituting part of the regulation equipment for officers and men will, under any circumstances, be carried.

6. Spectators must not go ahead of the advance guard of either side, nor gather in positions liable to mislead combatants. Military attachés, duly accredited military observers from the National Guard of the different States, and officers of the regular army attending the manœuvres in an official capacity, will either be invited to accompany the commanding general, or will be assigned to accompany umpires. Commanding officers of the opposing forces will utilize mounted orderlies and guides for the purpose of keeping spectators in rear of the forces engaged in the exercise. Orderlies will notify such people that they must remain in rear, being careful to deliver their instructions in a polite and considerate manner. While manœuvring off the reservation, civilians passing or engaged in the transaction of their private affairs must not be stopped. They may be politely requested to interfere as little as possible with the military, and to give no information concerning the presence or disposition of the forces. They will not be questioned by either the "Blue" or "Brown" forces.

7. To give juniors an opportunity to command, officers will sometimes be "excused from participation." In all cases officers so excused, unless detailed as umpires, will attend as spectators in the same manner as military attachés.

8. An officer will be detailed to accompany each of the opposing forces as topographical officer. He will be detailed by the officer designated to command the force. The topographical officer will prepare a hasty sketch of the field of operations, and will deliver it to the senior umpire on duty with the force. If the problem be such as to cover an extended or difficult terrain, the commander of the force may detail

such officers as may be necessary to assist the topographical officer. He may also detail, in addition to the above, a topographical officer to prepare a sketch for use in the preparation of his own report.

9. These topographical sketches will, unless otherwise ordered, be on the scale of three inches to the mile.

10. All reports, itineraries, etc., will be submitted as prescribed by army regulations in time of war.

UMPIRES.

11. The umpires will consist of a chief umpire, who will accompany either force or visit any part of the field, in accordance with his judgment; a senior umpire of the "Blue" and a senior umpire of the "Brown," who will accompany any portion of the forces to which they are respectively attached, and will visit any part of the field operated upon by such force, in accordance with their judgment. They will not at any time accompany the opposing force, or give any orders to it, unless in a critical situation demanding immediate action, which apparently cannot be given by umpires with that force. There will also be such assistant umpires as may be detailed by the commanding general. These umpires will be assigned to the opposing forces by the chief umpire, and will be distributed by the senior umpire with that force to different parts of the field or to different arms of the service, as he may deem proper.

12. Each umpire will wear a white band on his left arm. The umpires will wear the uniform of the side to which they are assigned. The chief umpire may wear either blue or brown uniform, at his option. The chief umpire will be accompanied by an orderly carrying a white flag with a red diagonal cross.

13. The decisions of umpires, being made by authority of the commanding general, must be obeyed immediately and without question. Should any officer deem such decision erroneous or unfair, he may, after the close of the exercise, make an appeal in writing against such decision, setting forth his views of the facts of the case. He must not, however, under any circumstances, undertake to dispute with the umpire at the same time the decision is given.

14. Umpires, while endeavoring to give correct decisions, should give them promptly. This rule is necessary, to avoid awkward pauses and misunderstandings in the course of the exercises. Should an umpire conclude, on further investigation, that his decision was erroneously given, it is expected that he will endeavor to rectify it in rendering his report.

15. The chief umpire will give to the commanding officer of each of the opposing forces his instructions relative to the tactical exercise at least twenty-four hours before the time set for its beginning. This will enable these officers to study the problem, terrain, etc., and will give them time for the instruction of their subordinates in matters pertaining to the conduct of the exercise. The commanding officers will report to the chief umpire at designated times for their instructions. If, however, the commander be senior in rank to the chief umpire, the instructions will be given by the commanding general.

16. The chief umpire will assemble the umpires for instructions on the afternoon or evening preceding the exercises. He will also summon them for verbal discussion immediately after the close of each exercise. The umpire's call will consist of officers' call, followed by the signal, "Cease firing," "Halt," "Attention." After the conclusion of an exercise each assistant umpire will submit a report to the senior umpire of the force with which he is acting; the senior umpires will then submit their reports, accompanied by the reports of their subordinates, to the chief umpire; who will then submit his report, accompanied by all the reports received from his subordinates, to the Adjutant General of the division. These reports will all be written, and will be submitted as early as practicable. At such time after the conclusion of the exercise as the commanding general may deem most expedient, all the officers of the command will be assembled, and the report of the chief umpire will be read. The exercises will then be open for discussion, and the reports of the subordinate umpires will be read when such reference is deemed necessary to clear up matters in dispute. The commanding general is the final arbiter in regard to the conduct of the exercises. He may veto any decision of the chief umpire, and will, at the conclusion of the discussion, state that the report of the chief umpire is accepted in its entirety, or with such and such amendment.

17. Officers not on duty with the contending forces, or serving as umpires, will not be present at the discussion, unless invited by the commanding general.

18. Whenever, during the exercises, a condition is brought about, or action is had, which in real warfare would be productive of results, a decision should be rendered accordingly by the umpire. If several umpires meet, the senior in rank should give the decision.

19. Whenever phases of the exercise require suspensions of the movements in any part of the field, the umpire recognizing the necessity will at once cause a trumpeter to sound "Cease firing," "Halt," "Attention." The signal will at once be taken up by the other trumpeters belonging to the same body of troops, and all concerned will cease firing, halt, and remain in their positions until the signal "Commence firing," "Forward," is given. An umpire of the opposing side, hearing this signal given, will at once cause the same signal to be sounded for the side to which he is assigned. The signal for the suspension and resumption of movements will be sounded as above, whether there be any firing or not.

20. The actual collision of opposing forces must be prevented, under all circumstances. When an exercise has reached the stage just preceding the crisis of the fight, it is evident that nothing short of the actual conditions of battle could really decide the question of victory or defeat. At this stage the signal for the suspension of movements will be given by the commanding general, the chief umpire or one of the senior umpires, and the relative dispositions of the opposing forces will be carefully noted. The chief umpire and senior umpires will then confer, and decide whether the exercises should be discontinued, or the positions of the opposing forces rectified and the operations renewed.

21. Firing by opposing parties will be discontinued at 100 yards, and umpires will then make a decision. It is to be understood that this is

the minimum distance at which firing will be practicable, and that it is only in very exceptional cases that the exercise can be continued to this point before a definite decision is made.

22. When approach is gained without discovery within less than 100 yards, captures will be made by giving the command "Halt, surrender." No shots will be permitted within such short ranges. The umpire in such a case will consider the strength of the opposing forces, and will give a decision.

23. If, owing to the absence of an umpire at any part of the field, the forces have approached within 100 yards of each other, the commanding officers of such troops will order cease firing, and if they be not instructed sooner to halt, they will, upon arriving within 25 yards of their opponents, halt their men and direct them to hold their rifles vertically, butt uppermost, as a signal that the decision of an umpire is awaited. Troops in this situation must not be attacked. If opposing troops come into actual collision, their immediate commanders will be held responsible for disobedience of orders.

24. Umpires should carefully avoid giving information or advice, or making suggestions to combatants. They should not precede the advance parties of either side, and should also be careful not to disclose the locality of troops attempting concealment by exposing themselves in that vicinity.

25. Though umpires are attached to a particular side, they should not, in their reports, refer to "our" side or "their" side. To avoid confusion, the words "Blue" and "Brown" should be used to distinguish the opposing forces. When an umpire finds it necessary in his report to refer to the "right" or "left," he should be careful to specify the right or left of the "Blue" or "Brown."

26. During a long fight, the umpires can from time to time give decisions relative to the losses incurred by a force from the fire to which it is subjected.

27. Before a detachment can be ruled out of a fight, its losses must have amounted to one-third of its strength; or it must be in such a condition that it could not be expected to continue the fight before the expiration of some time; or the situation must be such that the detachment, in the case of real war, would be obliged to surrender.

28. When practicable, the umpires will make their decisions relative to losses in accordance with the table of losses with which they are furnished. It must be remembered, however, that as a rule only approximate accuracy can be obtained. Care must be taken to avoid, on the one hand, the infliction of extraordinary losses; and, on the other hand, to avoid the absurdity of troops being subjected to a heavy fire without appreciably suffering therefrom.

29. In the decisions, special attention must be paid to the moral factors as they would exist in actual warfare, so far as they can be foreseen; and especial weight must be given to the order and discipline of the troops, as well as to the manner in which they are led by their officers.

30. In case troops are ruled out of action by an umpire before the

termination of an exercise, they must proceed as rapidly as practicable to the rear of their reserve; and their immediate commander will send notice, without delay, to the commanding officer of the force to which he belongs of the action taken. While proceeding to the rear, under these conditions, a white flag will be displayed, if practicable. In the infantry, each man of the command thus ruled out will, while marching to the rear, carry his piece horizontally across the shoulders, the arms resting over the piece. In the cavalry, sabres and carbines will be sheathed, and the guidon carried horizontally on the shoulder, the flag to the rear. In the artillery, cannoneers will be seated on the limber chests, with arms folded, and the guidons will be carried as in the case of the cavalry.

31. When prisoners are captured, they will proceed to the rear of the capturing force, carrying their arms in the same position as described above.

32. Umpires will carefully note whether patrols, flankers, scouts, videttes, etc., take advantage of all cover available.

33. They will also carefully note whether officers in command of troops, especially company commanders, avail themselves of all cover possible for their commands. Whenever necessary to expose the troops, it should be done at a rapid pace and in the most favorable formation.

34. In all the exercises the greatest care and attention will be devoted to fire discipline. Ammunition will be carefully husbanded, and fire will be used only where under the conditions of war something could be accomplished by it.

35. When it has been decided to terminate an exercise, a smoke bomb will be sent up from a position as nearly as practicable in rear of the centre of the "Blue" force. As soon as this signal is given, each regimental, squadron and battery commander will order a trumpeter to sound the recall. The different commands will then immediately march back to camp, each regiment, squadron and battery marching independently, unless orders to the contrary have been previously given.

PATROLS.

36. Officers and non-commissioned officers in all exercises will see that patrols, flankers, scouts, videttes, etc., are instructed to take advantage of all cover available.

37. Patrols, if fired upon within 150 yards by dismounted men, scouts or the members of a patrol in advance, riding rapidly or otherwise, will be considered captured.

38. Should a deployed patrol be fired upon within 200 yards by a dismounted patrol on its flank, the flanker on the side nearest the enemy will halt and be considered captured. Unless much superior in numbers to the attackers, the remainder of the patrol will retire rapidly. In other cases, the result of the loss will be determined by the umpires. Should no umpire be present in this case, the detachment, unless much superior in numbers, must withdraw rapidly until it can reach cover.

INFANTRY OR DISMOUNTED CAVALRY.

39. Against well-conducted, deliberate infantry fire, infantry in close formation and without cover, at distances less than 100 yards, cannot halt or move to the flank unless the fire from their own firing line is approximately equal to that of the enemy. Across a zone swept by the enemy's fire within a range of 800 yards, closed, uncovered detachments, even protected by a strong firing line of their own, can move only forward or to the rear. The decision of the umpire is needed to determine whether they can halt within this zone.

40. When unprepared and attacked by cavalry on the flank, infantry or dismounted cavalry, even though somewhat superior in strength, will be considered defeated if the attackers be not discovered until they are within 400 yards.

41. If, before beginning to fire, an infantry or dismounted cavalry force, even somewhat superior in strength, allows a cavalry opponent to approach within 300 yards, prepared for a charge, the advantage ought ordinarily to be awarded the mounted party. A screened approach and surprise is, in this case, an important element.

42. If a well-directed and sudden volley be delivered at short range by infantry or dismounted cavalry under cover or concealed, it should, to a great extent, demoralize the party thus surprised. In this case an umpire must decide upon the probable degree of demoralization, the distance to which the surprised party must withdraw, or the time it must be kept out of action.

43. When a flank is turned, the defenders must fall back or execute a change of front before the attacking party has delivered a heavy fire within a range of 500 yards.

CAVALRY.

44. Umpires should be early on the scene in cases of cavalry attack, as otherwise it might be difficult to give a correct decision. In adjudging the result, the situation of the opposing forces, the execution of the attack and the strength of the opposing forces should be carefully considered.

45. Cavalry charges must stop at 100 yards from the enemy.

46. Cavalry standing mounted to receive a charge must be declared defeated.

47. Should cavalry, although somewhat inferior in strength, succeed in delivering an attack upon cavalry that is deploying, the attacking force should be adjudged victorious.

48. In a cavalry *v.* cavalry charge, no manœuvres should be made so close to the point of attack as to endanger the steadiness and order necessary in the delivery of the shock.

49. In a cavalry *v.* cavalry charge, the forces being of approximately equal strength and both in proper formation, the victory should be adjudged to the side last bringing up a formed reserve.

50. In deciding an attack of cavalry *v.* infantry, the condition of the

latter must be carefully considered. If the infantry undertakes to change its formation, or if it does not preserve the necessary composure in delivering its fire, it is to the advantage of the cavalry.

51. If the infantry is not surprised, or has not already been shaken, and receives the cavalry attack with coolness and well-directed fire, the attack will be regarded as unsuccessful, unless there is a great preponderance of force on the side of the cavalry.

52. When cavalry attacks artillery in front, the charge must be made in extended order, and the escort should be attacked at the same time by cavalry in close order.

53. Though a cavalry attack against the front of artillery may be attended with great loss, it is not impossible that it may succeed if skillfully made over favorable terrain.

54. Cavalry cannot move at a walk when exposed to the fire of artillery which is less than 2,500 yards away.

ARTILLERY.

55. Commanding officers should designate in general terms the object of the artillery fire, and the artillery force to be employed; but the exact objective and the manner of regulating the fire should be left to the battery commander, upon whom rests the responsibility for the proper handling of his battery and for violation of proper principles.

56. Each battery in action will mark the object of its fire by placing on the windward flank of the battery two flags on a line marking the direction of the object. Red flags are used when the object is artillery, blue flags when it is infantry, and yellow flags when it is cavalry. The poles of the flags are of different heights, so that the flags when seen from the object do not cover each other, the shorter pole being in front of the longer.

57. When moving or when unlimbering, or limbering up, unprotected artillery is at the mercy of a cavalry attack. Guns in action have to fear for their unsupported flank.

58. In the face of a well-sustained and properly directed artillery fire, at distances of 2,500 yards or less:—

(a) A column of cavalry must deploy and move at a rapid gait.

(b) A column of infantry must deploy.

(c) In a zone 2,000–1,500 yards from the enemy, closed bodies of infantry, of the size of a company or larger, cannot remain halted in the open.

(d) Between 1,500–1,000 yards infantry can move only in open order or in line, and either to the front or rear.

In the above rules an exception will be made when the hostile artillery is itself hotly engaged with artillery or infantry, and when the terrain is such as to afford shelter to the troops, or interfere with the effective use of the hostile artillery.

59. Artillery cannot get into action under infantry or dismounted cavalry fire within 800 yards, excepting under favorable circumstances, — behind effectual cover, for instance. This, however, should not pre-

vent it from accompanying advancing lines under cover of their fire to a decisive attack; but it should not be able to unlimber at all under fire of the enemy within 600 yards.

60. At ranges of 1,000 yards artillery can hold out against dismounted skirmish fire; but, should a strong skirmish line succeed in approaching to within 700 yards of the guns without the latter being sufficiently protected by infantry or dismounted cavalry, or proper cover, the artillery must retire promptly, or be judged unfit to move.

61. Artillery cannot move into action against artillery already in action at less than 1,200 yards, unless enabled to do so by effectual infantry or dismounted cavalry fire, or by ample cover.

62. In a duel fight, the infantry can, at 1,500 yards, support its own artillery with advantage, especially by firing upon the hostile guns. If the infantry can fire at the artillery in the flank, it should at this distance inflict considerable loss. At 1,200 yards it should be able to inflict serious loss on the artillery by frontal fire.

63. In an attack of infantry upon artillery it is important to note whether the infantry has succeeded in obtaining, unperceived, a covered position within effective firing distance from the artillery, and also whether the infantry is protected against the troops of other arms supporting the artillery.

64. At a distance of 1,000 yards artillery should still be able to protect itself against a frontal attack by infantry.

65. In judging the effect of artillery fire, the following circumstances must be taken into consideration: whether the artillery has succeeded in coming under cover into position so as to open fire suddenly; whether the artillery has chosen its firing position with proper regard to the effect of its own fire, and so as to make it difficult for the adversary to get the range; the number of batteries or guns firing upon the same object; the rapidity and duration of the fire; the distance of the object; its size and formation; whether it is moving or not; and, finally, whether the artillery itself is under fire. The efficiency of the fire can be regarded as commencing with the shot after the range has been ascertained. A battery opening fire and getting the range from another battery already in action is assumed to begin effective fire with the first shot, otherwise the time for finding the range must be taken into consideration. The umpire must consider whether the ground before the object favors finding the range, or makes it difficult.

66. At a distance of about 2,500 yards artillery which has found its range can make it difficult, and in some cases impossible, for even a superior opposing force of artillery to unlimber. Artillery can rarely produce an effect on artillery without the co-operation of other arms, at distances over 2,500 yards, unless it is much superior in strength. At a distance of less than 2,500 yards a less superiority will make itself felt. When the artillery is not of equal strength on each side, the decision should be made more quickly and in proportion as the distance is smaller. Flank fire from artillery will be estimated as much more effective than frontal fire.

RULES CONCERNING PRIVATE PROPERTY.

67. There must be no firing in the immediate vicinity of houses, barns and haystacks. No camps or bivouacs will be established in orchards or in fields of standing corn.

While troops are manœuvring off the reservation, all orchards, cemeteries and vineyards will be considered impassable marshes, not to be entered by any member of the command.

When operating off the military reservation, all troops will confine themselves to the public roads, except when the necessities of the particular field exercise in the course of execution require them to enter on grounds which have been leased by the government for manœuvre purposes.

Each regiment, independent battalion and battery or troop operating alone, hospital or signal company, will be provided with nippers for cutting wire fences, and with suitable means, such as gunny sacks, in sufficient numbers, for extinguishing prairie fires. A detachment with suitable tools will follow each command, and repair damages done to fences as soon as practicable after the troops have passed.

Infantry should be able to pass through or over board or rail fences without disturbing them; in some cases it can also pass through wire fences without cutting them. The greatest care must be taken by officers and men to avoid all unnecessary damage to private property. Should there be any wanton damage to such property, the offender will be immediately placed under guard, and will be brought to trial by court martial without delay.

EXECUTION OF THE PROBLEMS AND EXERCISES.

The usual method in witnessing the operations was for a visiting officer to accompany an umpire. Copies of the problems were furnished by the information bureau, which gave full details. It was impossible for one officer to cover the entire ground, but in a general way a very fair idea of the various exercises was gained. The first problem witnessed was Monday, October 19, No. 3, advance and rear guards, regular troops only.

GENERAL IDEA.

A "Blue" force, consisting of a brigade of infantry, a battery of field artillery and two troops of cavalry, is marching in the enemy's country, with advance guard, and is attacked and harassed by a "Brown" force, consisting of nine troops of cavalry.

SPECIAL SITUATION, — "BLUE."

The "Blue" force will march from camp *via* Ogden and Vinton post-office road to the milk ranch, the head of column to pass through Ogden at 10 A.M. The march will be assumed to be in a hostile country after the force reaches Ogden.

After dinner the return march will be commenced, and assumed to be a retreat, also in a hostile country, and dispositions will be made accordingly.

SPECIAL SITUATION, — "BROWN."

The "Brown" force will move from camp *via* milk ranch road and Ogden road toward Ogden. The column will be at milk ranch at 10 A.M. It will then advance east on Ogden road, and select the most favorable position to attack and harass a "Blue" column, moving west on the same road. The "Blue" column is reported to be composed of two brigades, with cavalry and artillery, and said to be moving from Fort Riley, *via* Ogden, to Vinton post-office. Should this column be forced to retire, the "Browns" will follow and harass and damage the enemy during their retreat as much as possible.

NOTE. — The senior umpire with each "Blue" column will be authorized to arrest the advance to enable a halt to be made at 12.30 P.M., for one hour, for dinner and rest. After the expiration of one hour, to be announced by the senior umpires of the "Blue" and "Brown" forces, the retreat will be commenced.

The advance guard consisted of two battalions of infantry, two troops of cavalry and a platoon of artillery.

The "Blue" force moved promptly at the specified time, and the first contact was at 10.40 A.M. The opposing cavalry force, by reason of its mobility, seriously retarded the progress of the "Blue" column. Troops would dismount at some advantageous point, deliver their fire, and then rapidly take up another position. By these tactics the "Blue" force was compelled to use its artillery, and strengthen the advance guard by detachments from the main column. At 12.30 o'clock, the time for cessation of operations, the "Blue" column was one and one-half miles from milk ranch. At 1.30 the rear guard action commenced. It was decided that the "Brown" force did not seriously harass the "Blue" column during its return march.

Tuesday, October 20, in the forenoon, a very spirited and interesting brigade drill of cavalry and artillery was held on Ogden flats.

In the afternoon intrenchments were in process of construction on Smoky Hill flats, in accordance with the following memorandum on intrenchments: —

Exercise scheduled for afternoons of October 20 and 21: —

It is proposed to construct intrenchments on Smoky Hill flat, with the right flank resting on the Kansas River and the left flank on Whiskey Lake. These intrenchments will serve as a defensive line to resist attack on the pontoon bridge from the right bank of the Kansas River. At the left of the line a lunette will be constructed for a garrison of 200 men.

It is proposed to employ, on Tuesday and Wednesday, October 20 and 21, 500 men. If work is to be done after the above dates, fatigue details will be detailed.

The length of the defensive line is about 3,000 feet. About half of this will be occupied by the trenches and lunette, the other half will consist of the intervals between works. The different stages of the trench will be shown. The lunette will be strong enough to resist shrapnel. The gun pits required for the artillery elements of the defence will be constructed by the artillery. Different forms of revetment will be constructed for purposes of illustration; also a section of wire entanglement.

Wednesday, October 21. Problem 4, outpost exercises by regiments; regulars and National Guard.

First, the Texas regiment, National Guard, on hills lying between Three Mile Creek and Ogden, facing creek, the right of line extending toward Wilson's ranch, and the left toward the crossing of the Fort Riley-Ogden road with the reservation line.

The position of the outpost will in each case be determined by the senior umpire accompanying the organization, who will also point out the assumed location of the main body which the outpost is covering.

The line of resistance will in each case be selected by the senior umpire present, and pointed out to the National Guard, the choice being made in accordance with the terrain.

A platoon of artillery will be assigned to each regiment of the National Guard and the Kansas Brigade.

The Sixth Infantry will proceed to Three Mile Creek, and form there for the attack on the outposts of the Texas infantry. Similarly, the Twenty-first Infantry will proceed to Forsythe Canyon, and from there for the attack of the outposts of the Missouri regiment.

MEMORANDUM. — As this exercise is especially for the instruction of the National Guard, great care will be taken by the umpires to explain concisely the essential functions of its component parts, and the manner in which an attack will be received. The "Brown" will in each case make a direct attack upon the outpost, so that an illustration of the formation of the latter for defence may be plainly given.

This exercise was simply a frontal attack on the "Blue" force. The attacking force, with two battalions in the fighting line, one battalion as the reserve, formed line of skirmishers at 1,100 yards from the outpost position; and the advance commenced and continued until within 100 yards from the "Blue" force, when "Cease firing" was sounded. During the advance the attacking force brought its reserve into the fighting line. This attack could not have succeeded, by reason of the almost impregnable position of the "Brown" force, which was posted on a very steep ridge, its line of observation along the crest necessarily becoming the line of resistance. The time consumed in making the attack in this exercise was about seventeen minutes.

Thursday, October 22. Problem 5, deployment of division; entire command.

SPECIAL IDEA, — "BLUE."

A "Blue" division is marching from Ogden to Milford, *via* Pawnee flats and Republican bottom, and the head of the column has reached One Mile Creek, on the Ogden road.

The "Blue" commander has learned that the enemy, in superior forces, is advancing against him from the direction of Vinton post-office. He decides to take up a position covering Fort Riley, with his right resting on the Kansas River to Sheridan Heights, and his left on Four Mile Creek near Dixon's ranch.

The division, under the command of Brig. Gen. F. D. Grant, deployed in three lines, with artillery in positions of advantage. The front covered was estimated at about four miles.

Friday, October 23. Problem 6, contact of opposing forces of all arms.

GENERAL SITUATION.

A "Blue" army, advancing from the south, with headquarters at Emporia, Kan., has an advance detachment, composed of all arms, on the Pawnee flats, near One Mile Creek, Fort Riley reservation. The "Blue" army is operating against a "Brown" army, advancing from the north. A division of the latter has reached Garrisons, Kan.

SPECIAL SITUATION, — "BLUE."

Brigadier General Bell is encamped on the Pawnee flats. His command is as follows: Second Brigade, Third Brigade, Fourth Cavalry; Seventh, Twentieth, with appropriate Signal Corps and Hospital Corps detachments. He received the following order from the commanding general, "Blue" forces: —

HEADQUARTERS "BLUE" FORCES, EMPORIA, KAN., Oct. 22, 1903.

FIELD ORDERS, No. 25.

Brigadier General Bell, with the troops under his command, now at Fort Riley, Kan., will make a reconnoissance in force toward Garrisons, Kan., *via* Keat's post-office, to gain information in regard to the enemy reported in the vicinity of the former place, said to consist of all arms, 12,000 strong. General Bell will move at 7.30 A.M., to-morrow, the 23d inst.

By command of Major General "Blue."

R. H. WHITE, *Adjutant General*.

MEMORANDUM. — For the "Blue": the line of march from Fort Riley will be *via* Ogden and schoolhouse No. 73, on the direct road to Keat's post-office.

SPECIAL SITUATION, — “BROWN.”

A “Brown” corps is encamped near Garrisons, Kan. Brigadier General Barry, with an advance division, is encamped at Peter Eskerson’s ranch, on the Keat’s post-office and Ogden road, Kansas. He learns that a small division of the enemy, all arms, is encamped at Fort Riley, and at this hour, 10.30 A.M., it is reported the enemy is forming for an advance on Keat’s post-office. He decides to attack and to capture the enemy, if possible, or at least drive him from his line of retreat *via* Fort Riley to Emporia, Kan. He issues the following order: —

HEADQUARTERS ADVANCE DIVISION, “BROWN” FORCES,
PETER ESKERSON’S RANCH, HEAD WATER OF SEVEN MILE CREEK,
KANSAS, Oct. 23, 1903, 10.30 A.M.

FIELD ORDERS, No. 1.

A small “Blue” division of all arms is reported to be advancing from Fort Riley *via* Ogden road to Keat’s *via* schoolhouse No. 73. This command will move immediately to attack. If possible, the enemy will be driven from his direct line of retreat, through Fort Riley. It is said he is especially strong in artillery.

By command of Brigadier General “Brown.”

R. E. SMITH, *Adjutant General.*

MEMORANDUM. — The “Brown” force consists of the following organizations: First Brigade; Fourth Brigade; Eighth and Tenth Cavalry; Sixth and Nineteenth field batteries; one company Battalion of Engineers, with appropriate Hospital Corps and Signal Corps detachments. This “Brown” division will bivouac on the evening of October 22 at Peter Eskerson’s ranch, head waters Seven Mile Creek.

The “Blue” commander is cautioned that forty acres, namely, southwest corner of north-west quarter, section 35, owned by Jordan, is not leased. The “Blue” commander will take necessary measures to prevent troops entering thereon.

This problem was participated in by practically all the forces. The “Brown” force did not accomplish its purpose, and was practically defeated.

Saturday, October 24, the entire division was reviewed by Maj. Gen. John C. Bates and Lieut. Gen. Ian Hamilton of the English army. The formation was “line of masses,” and the front of the division was about one and one-half miles. The column was one hour and twenty-three minutes passing the reviewing officers.

This review of all troops in the service uniform was an inspiring and magnificent spectacle.

Monday, October 23. Problem 7.

GENERAL SITUATION.

A "Brown" army, advancing from Atchison, has crossed the Blue River, and is encamped on the line of Keat's, Eureka Lake. A "Blue" army, advancing from Beloit, has just crossed the Republican River, and is camped on the line Wakefield-Milford. Another "Blue" army, advancing from Marion, has arrived at Herington. A small "Blue" force, of all arms, is stationed at Fort Riley, which, for the purposes of this problem, is regarded as a small village. This force guards the passage of the Republican River, thus insuring a combination of the "Blue" armies, and being in a position to menace the flank of the "Brown" army if it attacks the line Wakefield-Milford. The "Blue" army on this line is about to effect a junction with the force at Fort Riley.

SPECIAL SITUATION, — "BLUE."

A small force, of all arms, has intrenched itself at Fort Riley, guarding the junction of the two "Blue" armies as mentioned in the "General Situation." The commander receives orders from the commanding general of the "Blue," at Milford, to hold his position at all hazards, and is informed that the junction of the main army with the force at Fort Riley will be effected in the forenoon of the following day. The "Blue" force at Fort Riley consists of First Battalion Engineers, Sixth U. S. Infantry, Battalion Twelfth U. S. Infantry, Second Squadron Fourth Cavalry, Seventh Battery Field Artillery, Twentieth Battery Field Artillery.

The "Blue" force leaves camp at 6.30 A.M., and moves to its position, where it intrenches.

SPECIAL SITUATION, — "BROWN."

The "Brown" commander issues the following order: —

HEADQUARTERS "BROWN" ARMY,
EUREKA LAKE, KANSAS, Oct. 25, 1903, 8 P.M.

FIELD ORDERS, No. 15.

Distribution of forces: Third Brigade, Fourth Brigade, Second U. S. Infantry, Twenty-first U. S. Infantry, Twenty-fifth U. S. Infantry, Fifty-fifth Iowa Infantry, First Squadron Fourth Cavalry, Eighth U. S. Cavalry, Tenth U. S. Cavalry, Sixth Battery Field Artillery, Nineteenth Battery Field Artillery, Twenty-eighth Battery Field Artillery, Twenty-ninth Battery Field Artillery.

I. A "Blue" army corps has crossed the Republican River, and reliable information is received that it occupies the line Wakefield-Milford. Another "Blue" army corps is reported advancing rapidly from the direction of Marion. The passage of the Republican River at Fort Riley is guarded by a "Blue" force, reported to consist of a brigade of infantry, with a small force of cavalry and artillery.

II. Gen. C. C. Carr will move at 5 A.M. to-morrow against the position at Fort Riley, which he will carry by assault, and thus obtain

control of the passage of the river; at the same time relieving our left flank from possible menace in its attack on the intrenched line Wakefield-Milford.

III. The main body of this army will move at 6 A.M. to-morrow, and attack the line Wakefield-Milford, and will keep the enemy too heavily engaged to permit him to send re-enforcements to the garrison at Fort Riley. Celerity of movement and promptness of attack are necessary in this case, as the junction of the "Blue" forces must be prevented at any cost.

By command of Major General "Brown."

H. E. SMITH, *Adjutant General.*

For the purposes of this problem, the region bounded by One Mile Creek, the Kansas River and a line due east from the source of One Mile Creek to Three Mile Creek, is regarded as impassable. The "Blue" and "Brown" main armies are imaginary, the only real troops being designated in the "Special Situations."

The "Brown" force marches from camp at 6 A.M., and proceeds to a point where Three Mile Creek is crossed by the Ogden road. At 9 A.M. it leaves its designated rendezvous, and, carefully avoiding the assumed impassable region, moves *via* Forsyth Drive or the Saddle Back road to attack the "Blue" force at Fort Riley. After arriving at the designated rendezvous, the "Brown" commander can put his troops in formation for march as soon as he pleases, but the forward movement must not begin until exactly 9 A.M.

The "Blue" force was strongly intrenched in an almost impregnable position, which could not be forced, thereby insuring the combination of the "Blue" forces as mentioned in the "General Situation."

This completes the list of exercises witnessed by your representative.

IN GENERAL.

Interesting and most instructive lectures were given by the following officers: Col. Arthur L. Wagner, on "Strategy;" Lieut. Col. John Van R. Hoff, on "Sanitary Organization;" Capt. Chauncey B. Baker, on "The Quartermasters' Department;" Capt. George Burr, on "Ordinance."

The Engineer Corps threw two pontoon bridges across the Kansas River, one for foot passage and one for the passage of troops of all arms, wagon trains, etc. Field bridges were built and roads repaired.

The Signal Corps was thoroughly equipped with the latest appliances, and rendered efficient work throughout the manœuvres.

The value of these manœuvres is unquestioned. The terrain was sufficient for the working out of the different exercises to the

fullest extent. The ground was such that troops had excellent opportunity to display their abilities in the concealment of movement and position, in taking advantage of all possible cover, in deploying and advancing in the firing line; and there were many excellent examples in that line of work, which, owing to the extreme range of the modern weapon, is of the first importance.

In the construction of intrenchments and gun pits every available device was used in concealing their location. For instance, when the earth was thrown up it was covered with grass and brush, to resemble the surrounding growth. Gun pits were placed behind tall grass and brush, making the position difficult of location by an approaching force. So well was this idea carried out, that in most cases it was impossible to locate works for any distance beyond a few hundred yards, without the aid of strong field glasses.

Cavalry was invariably used in the various exercises for patrols and scouting. The "screen" formation was used when necessary to cover a front of some extent.

The National Guard troops were fortunate in the opportunity to participate in these manœuvres, and without doubt learned many valuable lessons in the art of war that should amply pay for the time and expense involved in their tour of duty. A like experience would be of great benefit to eastern troops; and it is to be hoped that it may be their privilege in the near future to participate in a series of manœuvres at some point comparatively easy of access.

Visiting officers at Camp William Cary Sanger were given every opportunity to witness the exercises, and they gained an invaluable experience.

No officer could ask for a more instructive or pleasant tour of duty than that which it was the privilege of the State representatives to enjoy who were present at the Fort Riley manœuvres, 1903.

Very respectfully,

H. B. FAIRBANKS,

Major, Second Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.

PRECEPT,—LOWELL EXPLOSION.

LOWELL, July 29, 1903.

To Capt. WILLIAM FAIRWEATHER, *commanding Company G, Sixth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M.*

Whereas, It appears to Charles E. Howe, mayor of the city of Lowell, that there exists in our city of Lowell a tumult caused by the explosion of magazines, and that military force is necessary to aid the civil authority in suppressing the same;

Now, therefore, I command you that you cause your command, armed with ammunition and with proper officers, to parade at Lowell, on Wednesday, July 29, 1903, then and there to obey such orders as may be given according to law. Hereof fail not at your peril, and have you there this precept with your doings returned thereon.

CHARLES E. HOWE,
Mayor of the City of Lowell.

LOWELL ARMORY, LOWELL, MASS., Aug. 20, 1903.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

SIR:—I have the honor to report that, in obedience to a precept issued by His Honor Chas. E. Howe, mayor of the city of Lowell, July 29, 1903, at 10.10 o'clock A.M., the occasion being the explosion of two magazines containing dynamite and powder in Riverside Park, South Lowell, and the destruction of about fifty dwelling-houses and a loss of life estimated at twenty-five persons, I caused the three local companies of militia to assemble at their armories, by the use of the alarm lists and telephone, and refrained from ringing the bell alarm, fearing it would tend to increase the general excitement then existing. The corporations and individual concerns in which the militiamen were employed gave every assistance possible in helping the company commanders to assemble their commands. Companies C and G, Sixth Infantry, and Company M, Ninth Infantry, were the commands which participated in this tour of duty.

At 12 o'clock noon I despatched Company C, with twenty-four men and one officer, under command of Capt. Colby T. Kittredge, to the scene of the explosion. This company took up their quarters

at Easton Street, near the "Sixth Arch" bridge; and the men were immediately posted as a guard to keep the public out of the ruined district, and to protect private property, as many of the houses in the district were unguarded, and contained valuables.

Company G, twenty-eight men and one officer, under my command, arrived at the scene a few minutes afterward, and took up quarters at the overhead bridge of the Boston & Lowell Railroad, on Billerica Street.

Company M followed us closely, and took up quarters at the junction of Lawrence and Billerica streets. These companies also established guards. Other squads came to the scene as fast as they assembled at the armory, and at 1 o'clock P.M. the strength of the provisional battalion was one hundred and fifty-eight men and eight officers, and at 9 o'clock P.M. one hundred and eighty-nine men and officers were present for duty.

When the guard had been established and the public excluded from the ruined district I communicated with your office, apprising you of my receipt of the precept and of my action in the premises; also communicated with Col. Charles K. Darling, commander of the Sixth Infantry.

The men wore blue fatigue uniforms, were equipped with Springfield rifles, calibre 45, rod bayonet, web belts, haversacks and canteens, and, with the exception of Company C, were provided with five rounds of ball ammunition.

Fifteen tents were procured from the State arsenal, and arrived at the scene at 7.30 o'clock P.M., and were immediately pitched, each company having five tents. Rain had set in at 6 o'clock P.M., and the men were drenched before shelter was provided. At this time Company G changed its quarters to a field on Billerica Street, near the Wigginville schoolhouse. Emergency rations were issued the first day by Lieut. Lewis G. Hunton, commissary officer of the Sixth Regiment's staff.

On Thursday, July 30, thirteen more tents were received from the State arsenal, and pitched. Companies G and M brought their buzzacot cooking outfits from their storehouses at State camp grounds. Company C had unfortunately lost their cooking outfit, and were served cooked rations during the tour of duty.

On this day companies were divided into reliefs, and regular routine of guard duty was carried out. The territory guarded by the troops was bounded as follows: beginning at Lawrence Street, at its intersection with Billerica Street, to Talbot Street, to Easton Street, to River Street, to Billerica Street, and along the latter street to point of beginning, making a line of about one and one-

half miles in length; and guards were also posted on private houses within and without the line.

Special orders from headquarters Sixth Infantry were received, ordering to duty Maj. Geo. F. Dow, surgeon; Lieut. Lewis G. Hunton, commissary of subsistence, mustering officer and acting paymaster; and Sergt. Frederick C. M. Silk, commissary sergeant. Major Dow was relieved from duty August 2, and Lieut. Joseph S. Hart, assistant surgeon, Sixth Infantry, served as medical officer during the remainder of our tour of duty.

I appointed as acting adjutant Lieut. George S. Howard of Company G, Sergt. Maj. John E. Bruch and orderly Priv. W. Marden of Sixth Regiment, non-commissioned staff, to report to me July 31 to assist us in our work.

On account of the prevalence of dysentery among the men during the first two days of our duty, I caused to be issued an order warning the soldiers against drinking the water obtainable in the ruined district, and made arrangements for carboys of spring water to be provided for each company. The sickness among the men almost entirely disappeared within twenty-four hours after changing water.

Sunday, August 2, it is estimated that seventy thousand people visited the scene of the explosion, and were handled by our men without a hitch of any kind.

Gen. J. H. Whitney of the State Police, who was upon the grounds, was of valuable assistance to us in our work, in suggesting the disposition of our men to protect property and to aid the civic authorities.

The camp was honored by a visit from your office Saturday afternoon, August 1.

Sunday, August 2, Col. Chas. K. Darling, commanding Sixth Regiment Infantry, visited our camp, and expressed himself as pleased with the discipline of the troops.

The troops were complimented by His Honor Mayor Charles E. Howe, Hon. John C. Burke, Judge Samuel P. Hadley, and other prominent citizens, upon the soldierly manner in which they performed their duties.

I received a communication from your office at 12.30 o'clock P.M., August 3, asking if it was safe to withdraw the troops. I immediately held a conference with the mayor, who decided that the presence of the troops was no longer necessary. I issued orders to break camp at 3 o'clock P.M., August 3, and caused the battalion to assemble at 4 o'clock P.M. at the corner of Talbot and Billerica streets, and marched to the Lowell armory, where the men were dismissed.

With the exception of the first night on duty, the weather was fair.

The men are all well, and report no bad effects from the sudden call.

I wish to compliment the officers and men on the faithful and cheerful manner in which my every order or instruction was obeyed.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WM. FAIRWEATHER,
Captain Commanding Provisional Battalion.

REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, MASS., Dec. 15, 1903.

The Adjutant General of Massachusetts.

SIR: — I have the honor to report on the eight days' tour of duty of the First Brigade at camp at Framingham, June 20 to 27, inclusive. The organizations constituting the brigade, with the exception of the First Regiment Heavy Artillery, assembled in accordance with General Orders, No. 7, A. G. O., and General Orders, No. 2, headquarters First Brigade, current series. The first day of camp was considered as the annual drill by all the various sub-divisions of the brigade.

The attendance during the tour of duty was satisfactory, and was as follows: —

	Enrollment.	Present.	Per Cent.
Brigadier General and staff, . . .	19	19	100.000
Second Regiment Infantry, . . .	816	797	97.672
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . .	819	801	97.802
First Battalion Light Artillery, . . .	201	198	98.507
Troop F, Cavalry, . . .	105	101	96.190
Signal Corps, . . .	28	28	100.000
Detachment of Ambulance Corps, . . .	32	32	100.000
Brigade record, . . .	2,020	1,976	97.822

The sanitary condition of the camp was good, and considering the very unfavorable weather conditions, it raining almost every day during the encampment, the health of the command was remarkably good, only three men being in the hospital for treatment during the tour of duty.

The policing and general cleanliness of the camp were excellent, being under the immediate supervision of the medical director, Lieut. Col. Otis H. Marion, and the other surgeons of the brigade. At this tour of duty a new departure was made in camp sanitation, by having a non-commissioned officer detailed from each company

as an acting sanitary sergeant. He was held responsible for the care of company quarters and the policing of the company street and adjacent territory. In my opinion, the result more than justified the detail.

The performance of guard duty graded from good to very bad; and, until more time and study in company armories is given to this most important part of a soldier's duty, it must continue to be, as it now is, the weak spot in our militia system. Commanding officers should insist, and see to it, that officers of the line make a specialty of this line of military work at their home stations.

The arrangement for rationing the brigade was upon the same plan as that of last year, which I do not think can be improved upon. The quality of the food was excellent, abundant, and gave universal satisfaction throughout the brigade; and great credit should be given to the Commissary General, Brig. Gen. Fred. W. Wellington, for the practical and economical system inaugurated and so successfully carried out under his supervision.

Sunday, June 21, was designated as a day of rest, all drills being suspended and visitors not being generally admitted. Religious services were held and conducted by regimental chaplains, preceded by an inspection by commanding officers.

Tuesday, June 23, the brigade was honored by an official visit from Lieut. Gen. Nelson A. Miles, U. S. A., who remained with the command all day, and made a critical inspection of it. A review of the brigade was tendered to and accepted by him, and passed off in a creditable manner.

Wednesday, June 24, Maj. Gen. Daniel E. Sickles, U. S. A., retired, visited the camp, and was received with the customary honors. A hard rainstorm prevented his taking a review of the brigade, which had been tendered to and accepted by him.

One of the most practicable and instructive days of the week was the tour of duty of the brigade in Boston, Thursday, June 25, the occasion being the dedication of the Hooker monument erected on the State House grounds, the entire militia of the State participating. The arrangements for the transportation of the brigade from the camp at Framingham were made by Capt. Walter H. Woods, brigade quartermaster, and were eminently satisfactory. The Boston & Albany train service was of the best, the rolling stock ample for the comfortable and expeditious transportation of the brigade, the mobilization was made exactly in accordance with the schedule, and the entire brigade reported promptly at the designated rendezvous in Boston with full ranks. Upon the completion of the parade the brigade returned to camp at Framingham,

and every organization reported a full complement of officers and men as present for duty, — none missing or absent without leave. During the parade no straggling was observed, and not a single case of intoxication noted. The tour of duty demonstrated the ability of the officers of the brigade to mobilize their commands, to keep their men well in hand, and to maintain the best of discipline under all circumstances and conditions.

Friday, June 26, His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, the Hon. John L. Bates, visited the camp, accompanied by his staff. The day was designated visitors' day, and the public was freely admitted by a special pass. A review was tendered the Commander-in-Chief by the brigade commander, and passed off in a very satisfactory manner.

Saturday, June 27, camp was broken at an early hour, the various subdivisions of the brigade proceeding directly to their home stations, and all arriving without accidents or casualties.

I respectfully recommend, if the present camp ground at South Framingham is continued, that a thoroughly modern system of drainage be introduced; that a crematory be built for the disposal of garbage and general refuse, which is now dumped in rear of the camp ground; that the stable at brigade headquarters be rebuilt or enlarged, the present one being entirely inadequate to the needs of State and brigade headquarters; and that the stables of the artillery and cavalry be thoroughly repaired, — they are now in very poor condition.

Very respectfully,

THOS. R. MATHEWS,
Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Dec. 7, 1903.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, State House, Boston.*

SIR: — I have the honor to make report of the annual tour of camp duty of the Second Brigade (excepting the Fifth Regiment Infantry and Battery A, Light Artillery) at South Framingham, July 18 to 24.

Pursuant to General Orders, No. 7, current series, A. G. O., I assumed command of the camp ground on Friday, July 17. All the organizations reported on Saturday, July 18, before 11 A.M.

Tents were pitched by the troops after arrival, except in the case of the cavalry. Guard mounting took place at 2 P.M., and thereafter the regular routine, as established in General Orders, No. 7, current series, these headquarters, was followed. On Sunday all drills were omitted.

The brigade was reviewed by Brigadier General Brigham on July 21.

On July 22 His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief visited the camp and reviewed the brigade. He further honored the brigade by spending the night in camp.

Although it rained at some time on each day of the encampment, the work was not interfered with materially.

On Thursday, July 23, the brigade spent the morning outside of the camp ground in field exercises. Major Eldredge, with his battalion of the Eighth Infantry, assisted by a detachment of the cavalry and Signal Corps, was given charge of an outpost of an imaginary force encamped on the State camp ground. His purpose was to delay the attacking force, — consisting of the rest of the brigade, — which approached from the west, until the imaginary defending force should have time to form. Captains Shipton and England and Lieutenant Stofford, U. S. A., and Lieutenant Colonel Clement and Major Meredith, Fifth Infantry, M. V. M., acted as umpires. The experience was of value to all the troops. Major Eldredge in particular was skillful in handling his force. A very instructive criticism on the exercises was given in the evening, by the regular army officers mentioned, to the captains and field officers of the brigade.

With this exception the drills were confined to the camp ground. While the discipline was on the whole satisfactory, it was obvious that in many organizations military courtesy is not what it should be, and there is a failure to instil into the minds of many men the idea that there must be always an immediate and unhesitating obedience to orders.

Guard duty was on the whole more satisfactory than usual. In the brigade guard the special orders for the various posts were printed on large cards, prominently displayed. In the Eighth Infantry a copy of each sentinel's special orders was set up at his post. There is, however, much room for improvement, and it is intended to better this important duty during the winter.

The commissary arrangements were as excellent as they always have been in recent years under the direction of General Wellington. While the present system works so admirably that one hesitates to suggest any change, it would seem that the present system might be operated entirely by a brigade commissary, without the intervention on the field of the Commissary General.

The camp closed July 24, at 9 A.M., and the various organizations departed shortly thereafter for their respective home stations.

Particular mention should be made of the excellent work performed by the Signal Corps, under Lieutenant Stevens. A field

telephone was installed in a few hours, connecting headquarters and the various organizations. Several thousand feet of wire were laid underground in such a way that their location could not be discovered.

I also wish to commend a detachment from Light Battery A, who volunteered for the week for the purpose of firing the morning and evening gun and the necessary salutes.

It is hoped that it may be possible to issue to the troops in the near future a suitable service uniform. The present unsightly canvas uniform tends to make the men slouchy and unsoldierly.

It is also respectfully suggested that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts does not possess sufficient camp equipage to equip its entire military force. It would seem to be more suitable if each brigade had its own outfit of camp equipage, instead of using the tents in common.

The Fifth Infantry performed its tour of camp duty at Duxbury, and Battery A, Light Artillery, at Sandwich. Reports of the commanders of these organizations have been forwarded.

Very respectfully,

J. H. WHITNEY,
Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,
SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, MASS., Sept. 28, 1903.

To the Adjutant General of Massachusetts, State House, Boston.

SIR: — I have the honor to report that, pursuant to General Orders, No. 7, current series, A. G. O., the Fifth Regiment Infantry performed its annual tour of camp duty for the current year at Duxbury, Mass., from August 8 to 14, inclusive. The camp was designated and known as the camp at Duxbury.

The camp was located on a plateau about twenty feet above mean sea level, situated at the easterly end of a promontory known as Powder Point. The site was approximately level, sheltered by high ground to the north and north-east, and sloping gently towards the water side. It commanded a fine view of the ocean to the eastward, and of Duxbury bay and Plymouth harbor to the south and west, and nothing finer in the way of situation could be found on the Massachusetts coast. The soil was so porous that it was not necessary to ditch the camp, and it was observed that after the heavy rainfall of Sunday morning, the only inclement weather experienced, the ground was dry in half an hour. In all respects except one, which will be commented on later, the location was ideal.

For this fine site we were indebted to Mr. William J. Wright, a public-spirited citizen of Duxbury, who gratuitously placed at my disposal the whole of his extensive shore property, comprising a number of tracts more or less suitable for camp purposes. Besides the place occupied by the camp, there was a large extent of upland available, which was used for extended order drills, guard mounting and athletic sports. We are under further obligations to Mr. Wright for his constant personal efforts to make the camp pleasant and instructive, by securing many privileges for us over the surrounding country and in assisting in the selection of suitable ground for battle exercises.

I desire also at this point to express my gratitude to Mrs. Joseph Peterson, who donated the use of a large and level field adjoining the Wright property, on which were held the close-order drills, evening parades and the review of Wednesday.

The general arrangement of the camp conformed to the plan which was used by the regiment during its service in 1898, and which was followed at Lakeville in 1902. A copy of the plan in a scale of forty feet to the inch accompanies this report. The one adverse feature of the terrain, which was alluded to above, is apparent by reference to this drawing. The camp site was limited in the direction of depth by the high road traversing the camp on the south and by private property on the north. This compelled us to reduce the depth of the camp to about one hundred and fifty feet, whereas the normal minimum depth should be at least two hundred feet. Much of the saving was obtained by reducing the width of the officers' street, and by placing the majors in line with the company officers; but it resulted in bringing the company kitchens into too close proximity to the officers' quarters. I anticipate that this feature will be commented on by the inspectors, and I wish to explain that it was unavoidable, except by placing the kitchens at the other end of the company streets; and that plan, though considered, was abandoned on account of the danger to houses on adjacent land from sparks from the fires. This shallowness of the site was the one respect in which the location failed of being perfect.

The essentials of camp life were provided for as follows:—

Water Supply.—Water was obtained from three driven wells contracted for shortly before the tour of duty. The water was of excellent quality, and its purity established by analysis before the arrival of the regiment. Each well had a capacity of about ten gallons per minute, which was many times in excess of our needs, and was sunk far below the point where danger from pollution might be feared, being upwards of thirty feet in depth. No

recourse was had or needed to any pre-existing supply, but Mr. Wright kindly furnished two large watering carts, which were on hand and in readiness to team water from his private reservoir in case our own supply failed. In this important respect we were doubly provided for.

Sinks. — Owing to the shallowness of the camp site, the sinks for the enlisted men were placed on either flank, at a distance of two hundred feet from the company streets. They were covered by substantial wooden shelters, with roofs protected by tarred paper. A liberal use of disinfectants and dry earth kept them wholesome and in sanitary condition. A smaller sink for officers was located in rear of headquarters.

Garbage Pits. — Three deep pits, boarded over, with trap doors fitting tightly over the openings, were provided for the disposal of all kitchen refuse. They were located in rear of the latrines, and were treated with disinfectants in the same manner as the latter.

Stable. — As a matter of economy, no stable was provided within the camp limits. The horses were picketed through the day, and at night were taken to a stable which was rented for the week, and which was about a mile from the camp.

Kitchens. — Shelters ten by ten feet, of cheap boards covered with tarred paper and supported by four uprights, were provided for the buzzacot outfits. Most of the messes added shelves to these structures at their own expense. One tent was allowed each mess for the storing of supplies. This arrangement appears to be satisfactory, but should be replaced by some form of portable kitchen, if camps of this nature are to be frequent, as the expense and trouble of providing these temporary shelters is considerable, and they are practically a dead loss at the end of the camp.

The regiment arrived in camp at noon on Saturday, August 8. The company cooks with their details having reported the day before, dinner was at once eaten, after which the afternoon was spent in getting the camp in order. This was completed by 5 P.M., and the day's duty was ended with evening parade.

On Sunday the daily routine was restricted to inspection of quarters and evening parade. Religious services were conducted by the chaplain in the afternoon, being postponed from the hour originally appointed in the morning by reason of a heavy rainfall.

On Monday and Tuesday drills were held both morning and afternoon, the periods being divided between close and extended order drills by battalions and by the regiment as a whole.

On Wednesday the morning drill period was employed in like manner. In the afternoon the regiment was reviewed by His Ex-

cellency the Governor of the Commonwealth, who later witnessed evening parade.

On Thursday the most important exercise of the week was carried out, in the form of a problem of attack and defence. At 8.30 A.M. the commanding officer, with Major Stover's and Major Meredith's battalions, left camp and marched about two miles into the country. After an hour spent on the old Alden farm in practising the deployments and extended order formations, this party was thrown into line of battle, and its march directed on the camp. Meanwhile, Lieutenant Colonel Clement, who had been left in command of the camp, with Major Butler's battalion as a garrison, had been making his dispositions for the defence. The problem consisted simply of an attack on Colonel Clement's position. The attacking party developed the position of the defence by its scouting parties, and, when ascertained, rectified its lines and proceeded to drive its opponents back upon the camp. The exercise was rather an extended order drill with a represented enemy than a problem. It was greatly marred by the lack of blank ammunition, as it was difficult at times for the opposing parties to locate each other, or even to know whether they were under fire or not. Notwithstanding this, and in spite of the many crudities which were expected and realized from need of drills over natural ground, the exercise was most valuable to the regiment. The officers gained much practice in preserving the continuity of the lines and the touch of the echelons, and the enlisted men received much needed instruction in scouting and in the use of cover. The exercise was concluded shortly after noon, and was followed after dinner by battalion drills in close order.

On Friday, the 14th, camp was struck, in accordance with the system used for several years by this regiment, the tents falling simultaneously at 11.15 A.M. The regiment entrained at the Duxbury station at 2.30 P.M., and arrived at Boston shortly before 4 o'clock, where the companies were dismissed.

The health of officers and men during the tour of duty was remarkable, no one being confined to the hospital, and the calls upon the medical officers being limited to one or two cases of minor surgery in patching up trifling cuts and bruises. This record is not surprising, as every condition was present to promote good health. Although the weather was hot, the ocean breezes kept the temperature at a comfortable point, and good water, food of excellent quality and well cooked, constant vigilance as to camp sanitation and frequent sea bathing kept the men in a condition that was not only evident from the blank pages in the surgeon's report book, but that could be seen in the energy and activity displayed on drill and at the many athletic events held during the

week. No doubt remains in the minds of those officers who spent the week at the Duxbury camp as to the desirability of establishing future camps on the sea shore, if we wish to make the most of our summer tours of duty.

As the performance of the summer camp duty elsewhere than on the State field at South Framingham is to be regarded as experimental, it seems proper that I should include in my report the conclusions at which I have arrived as to the success of this tour of duty, and my judgment as to the benefits derived from it by the regiment. To do so intelligently necessarily calls for a comparison of this camp with the traditional camp at Framingham.

In the first place, there was no condition essential to health and comfort, or necessary to military training, which exists at Framingham, lacking in the camp at Duxbury. In other words, all the requirements of a successful military camp of instruction existed at Duxbury in as great a degree as on the State field at Framingham.

But this is not all. To the question which has been asked by many officers interested in the outcome of our recent tour of duty, "Was there anything which you could do or learn at Duxbury which you could not have equally well done or learned at Framingham?" I must reply emphatically in the affirmative. We had all the advantages which we would have had at Framingham, and we also had many others, the most important of which I will enumerate.

First, we had the benefit of the valuable experience of selecting a camp site, and of laying out our camp in conformity to the terrain. The officers were encouraged to visit the territory placed at our disposal, and many did so, weeks before the date fixed for the tour. It is believed that the examination of the ground and the discussion of the proper laying out and equipment of the site have greatly increased their knowledge of practical camping.

Second, the staff, and especially the quartermaster and commissary of subsistence, derived the most valuable instruction in the problems of transportation, contracting and supply. These officers had already had some practical experience at Lakeville, in 1902; and the marked improvement which was noticed in the administration of their departments this year justifies the opinion that camps such as those at Lakeville and at Duxbury are the only schools in which they can attain proficiency in their duties.

Third, we had an abundance of natural ground for exercises in attack and defence, in addition to being as well provided with level ground for the ornamental features as at the State camp ground.

Fourth, the company cooks were enabled to establish their

kitchens and prepare the meals for their companies under the same conditions which would prevail in actual service. It is hardly to be expected that we shall develop a class of good army cooks in the militia, if we limit their practical training to work over a hotel range in a permanent building. At the beginning of the war in 1898 thousands of volunteers went hungry in the midst of abundance, because there were few cooks who understood open-air cooking. One of the things we are trying to do is to prevent a repetition of this experience, by seeing to it that every company has at least one man who is an adept in camp cooking. I noticed that at Duxbury the new cooks improved very much from day to day, and I believe that the training these men got was alone worth all the cost and trouble of the camp.

Fifth, we learned something about camp sanitation under the conditions of a service camp. At Framingham, the demonstration of this subject begins and ends with policing the company streets. At Duxbury, in addition to a thorough and excellent policing of the grounds, the regiment had to grapple with the disposal of garbage and kitchen slops and the use of disinfectants. Sooner or later every phase of camp sanitation came up, and was met and disposed of by the officers and men in a practical way.

In general, we got away from the fixed, stereotyped ways and traditions of Framingham, and learned how to do the planning as well as the execution of the many details which together constitute the art of camping.

The location was much more healthful than that of the Framingham camp ground, and the opportunity for sea bathing was an advantage that was appreciated by the men. I believe that their interest in the militia is stimulated, and that they will be more likely to serve successive enlistments if a policy is adopted of camping in different localities from year to year. It is certain that, under the old policy of having the summer tour invariably at Framingham, the great majority of the men soon tired of the service, and dropped out. The enthusiasm of the men this year, upon their return home, over their experiences at Duxbury, leads me to predict that a series of camps of this kind will tend to keep the old men on the rolls, and lessen the number of recruits who have to be broken in every year.

Finally, I would suggest that it is unquestionably developing a great interest on the part of the public in the militia to afford the opportunity to the residents of the different sections of the State of seeing the troops on duty, and of visiting their camps. It came to my notice, before the recent tour of duty, that a large part of the population of Duxbury viewed the approaching camp of the

Fifth Regiment with alarm. I have since learned that many of the townspeople thought that their homes were to be invaded by a mob of rowdies, who were coming there to have a "good time," and who might be expected to commit all kinds of depredations and breaches of the peace. Even some of the summer residents, who had never had a chance to see the militia at close range, were disturbed, and one lady applied to me for a safeguard over her property. It is extremely gratifying to record how completely these misgivings were overthrown, and how cordial a respect and liking for the regiment took place within a day after its arrival. On leaving, I was formally assured by the selectmen that they were delighted with the conduct of the regiment, and that it was the hope of the people of Duxbury that we might come again next year.

The same sentiments were expressed to me and to my officers on every hand. I would therefore note, as one of the beneficial results of the Duxbury camp, the creation of a cordial regard for the citizen soldiery in that vicinity and among hundreds of vacationists from all parts of the State; and I believe that such camps will do much to win the moral and material support of the tax-paying public in those localities where the militia has hitherto been an unknown and almost dreaded institution.

I wish to express my sincere thanks to Capt. James A. Shipton and Capt. Lloyd England of the Army, who were on duty with the regiment under orders from the War Department, for their valuable assistance and advice, freely given and gratefully received, during the tour of duty.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM H. OAKES,

Colonel Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS NAVAL BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
FALL RIVER, MASS., Jan. 1, 1904.

To Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, M. V. M., Boston, Mass.*

SIR: — In accordance with General Orders, No. 10, current series, A. G. O., and General Orders, No. 10, headquarters, Naval Brigade, M. V. M., the Naval Brigade, M. V. M., performed its annual tour of duty on board the U. S. S. "Prairie," which was attached to the North Atlantic Fleet commanded by Rear Admiral A. W. Barker, U. S. N., and embarked at the New York & New Haven Railroad Company's docks, Congress Street, Boston, Mass., on tug for transport to the ship lying off the Navy Yard, on Saturday morning, Aug. 22, 1903.

As the accommodations on board the "Prairie" were limited, a few officers and men were detailed for duty on the U. S. S. "Inca," stationed at Fall River.

The embarkation of the brigade took place promptly and orderly, station billets for each man having been furnished the ship prior to embarkation; the men were established in their respective stations within a short space of time after reporting aboard.

The "Prairie" in the afternoon weighed anchor, and on the following morning joined the fleet at Rockland, Me.

On Friday, August 28, after having participated in the manœuvres with the fleet off the coast of Maine, the "Prairie" was detached, and proceeded to Boston, arriving there Saturday morning, August 29, where the disembarkation of the brigade took place, and the various companies were entrained to their home stations.

During the manœuvres the men were under the immediate command of their own officers, supervised by the officers of the ship.

While at Casco Bay three hundred officers and men of the brigade were sent on an expedition to Jewell's Island, under command of Lieut. Com. William B. Edgar, to search the island for signal stations, etc. A telephone station and supplies were discovered and constructively destroyed.

On the night of August 26-27, two armed boats' crews of the brigade were sent alongside the "Hartford" to report for duty with a landing party.

On Friday, August 28, while off Cape Elizabeth, the entire brigade, under my command, participated in the landing party, under Admiral Coghlan, U. S. N., for the attack on Cape Elizabeth.

During the manœuvres, the work of the brigade was highly commented upon by the regular officers of the Navy, under whose immediate command they served.

Officers and men received all possible assistance from the regular force on the U. S. S. "Prairie," and in working with the regular crew the result was very beneficial, as far as the gaining of knowledge and experience is concerned. Practically all the small boat work, which was considerable, was done by the brigade men. Drills at the battery were frequent. The U. S. S. "Prairie" being attached to the training squadron, her officers and men were peculiarly adapted to their work, and devoted a large portion of their time instructing the men of this organization, with very beneficial results. This year's tour should show for the increased efficiency of this organization. To the commanding officer, the officers and enlisted men of the U. S. S. "Prairie," the brigade is indebted for every courtesy and every advantage which could be

shown them. The extraordinary work in preparation for this tour devolved upon a few officers, and it was admirably carried out. Officers and men are entitled to a great deal of credit for their work ashore when the U. S. Naval Brigade landed, under Admiral Coghlan, U. S. N.

Capt. Duncan Kennedy, commanding the U. S. S. "Prairie," made report to the Secretary of the Navy on the work of the brigade while aboard his ship, as follows:—

During the time that the brigade was on board ship their behavior was excellent. There was no trouble whatever. The officers were attentive to their duties, and efficient. The men were always ready for any duty, and showed an excellent spirit. I take pleasure in calling the department's attention to the excellent discipline which was evident among both officers and men. Orders were promptly obeyed, and never any question raised as to the propriety of any duty that they might be called upon to perform.

The following is an extract of a report of Rear Admiral Coghlan, U. S. N., to the Secretary of the Navy:—

I have to state that Captain Buffinton, with the Massachusetts Naval Brigade, was only under my command in the attack on the Two Lights and adjoining stations. The following is an extract from my letter to the Commander-in-Chief of the North Atlantic Fleet, relative to this land attack: "I desire to invite your special attention to the exemplary conduct and morale of the forces engaged, with which I was highly delighted. No praise can be too great for it. The battalion commanders, subordinate officers and men all entered into the spirit of the work with zeal, and all displayed excellent judgment. The battalions were handled by their officers in a most intelligent manner. Captain Buffinton, with his force of Massachusetts Naval Militia, acted as reserve for our main body during the advance, and when near Two Lights was thrown forward on the left and was in the assault and capture of the ultimate position; and, had not orders been given him not to rush in before the general charge was sounded, his force would have captured the last position alone, he being well on the flank, although he would probably have been counted out on 'constructive' entrenchment."

I would add that the Massachusetts battalion was well organized, equipped and officered, and showed zeal worthy of all commendation. Owing to the shortness of time of preparation, I could get but a few moments with Captain Buffinton to give him the object of the movement and complete directions for its execution, necessarily leaving all details to his own judgment. My trust was not misplaced, and the work of the battalion demonstrated a high degree of discipline and intelligence among the officers and men. Inasmuch as the conduct of all this battalion was so worthy of praise, it is unnecessary to particularize any further.

The following is a copy of the report of Rear Admiral A. W. Barker, U. S. N., Commander-in-Chief of North Atlantic Fleet : —

SIR : — (1) It gives me pleasure to state that the Massachusetts Naval Militia, under your command, performed admirably their duties during the late Army and Navy manœuvres off Portland, Me., and showed a high state of efficiency ; (2) Massachusetts may well be proud of her Naval Militia ; (3) I congratulate you upon commanding such a well-organized body of seamen.

Very respectfully,

GEO. R. H. BUFFINTON,

Captain, Chief of Brigade.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, July 20, 1903.

Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL : — I have the honor to report that my command left its armory at 5.15 o'clock P.M., July 10, and went into camp at Hingham, to be in readiness to commence its tour of annual drill on Saturday, July 11, and continue with its tour of camp duty, commencing on Sunday, July 12, and ending on Saturday, July 18.

It was the intention of the corps to add to its other duties the building of a floating bridge on Saturday, July 11, but the non-arrival of a portion of the necessary material in time compelled a postponement of the work until Monday, July 13, when it was satisfactorily performed. With this exception, the usual routine, according to the standing orders of the corps, was observed, and, except one ceremony, was not materially interfered with by bad weather.

On Wednesday morning, July 15, at 8.30 o'clock, the corps, less the necessary guard details for the protection of the camp, marched out under command of Major Talbot to a point some five miles or more in the direction of South Hingham, and established a field camp, from which, that afternoon, one company, D, under Captain Rollins, was sent out to take position for defence on a hill something more than a mile distant. Soon afterward, the other three companies, A, B and C, under Captains Joy, Cabot and Blanchard, respectively, all under Major Talbot's command, were disposed for attack. The operation lasted about five hours, and was conducted over a very rough bit of country in a creditable and instructive manner.

The corps spent the night in bivouac, and returned to camp at about 10 o'clock on Thursday morning, July 16.

His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief visited the camp on Monday morning, July 13, with several members of his staff, dined with the corps at 1 o'clock, and reviewed it at 4 o'clock P.M. He departed at about 5 o'clock.

Gen. W. H. Brigham, Inspector General, and Lieut. Col. F. B. Carpenter, Assistant Inspector General, were guests of the corps from Friday, July 10, until Tuesday, July 14. Lieut. Col. Paul R. Hawkins, Assistant Inspector General, also accompanied the corps to camp on July 10, and remained with it on duty as inspector throughout the tour, returning to Boston with it on July 18. It was a pleasure to have these officers present, and there was much regret expressed because the Adjutant General was able to be present only during the visit of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

The corps were also gratified because two officers of the United States Army, Capt. James A. Shipton, Artillery Corps, and Capt. Lloyd England, Artillery Corps, were permitted to be its guests in this camp, for the following reason. On May 21 Maj. Robert H. Patterson, Artillery Corps, U. S. A., had officially inspected the corps, by order of the War Department, to ascertain its fitness to exist as a portion of the militia under the act passed by Congress Jan. 21, 1903, particularly so because it is one of the organizations referred to in section 3 of said act, which continues, "with their accustomed privileges," certain military bodies protected in like manner by the act of May 8, 1792; but before Major Patterson could make a report he was taken ill, and relieved by Captains Shipton and England, detailed to complete the work. I therefore applied, through the Adjutant General's office of this State and the Army Department of the East, to have Captains Shipton and England visit the corps as its guests, and personally see its work, hoping that their observations might be of use in completing the interrupted report of Major Patterson. This permission was granted.

Apart, however, from such scrutiny as they exercised, these officers were of great assistance to the corps, unconsciously perhaps to themselves, in their courteous readiness to answer the multitude of questions with which at times they were possibly almost pestered; and they bore the infliction with remarkable patience. They won the respect of the corps for their professional attainments, and its admiration for their personal qualities.

Major Patterson, although scarcely recovered from his recent severe illness, was kind enough to come over from his post at Fort Warren near by, and favored the corps with a visit of a few hours on July 12, which courtesy was highly appreciated.

There were none sick in camp throughout the tour. One man came there disabled by a scalded foot, and was detailed for clerical duty, on which he was busily and continuously employed every day.

The corps was much troubled by mosquitoes; they came from the shores of the cove behind the body of the camp. Simple and now well-known precautions by the town of Hingham would have prevented this annoyance.

The attendance at this camp was the largest in the history of the corps. A table is appended.

Very respectfully,

THOMAS F. EDMANDS,
Lieutenant Colonel Commanding.

Table of Attendance, First Corps Cadets.

CAMP, 1903.	PRESENT.					ABSENT.					PRESENT AND ABSENT.			Percentage of At- tendance.
	FOR DUTY.		SICK.		Total.	WITH LEAVE.		WITHOUT LEAVE		Total.	PRESENT AND ABSENT.			
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.	
July 11,	19	252	-	-	271	1	16	-	1	18	20	269	289	93.77
12,	19	253	-	-	272	1	15	-	1	17	20	269	289	94.12
13,	19	253	-	-	272	1	15	-	1	17	20	269	289	94.12
14,	19	253	-	-	272	1	15	-	1	17	20	269	289	94.12
15,	19	253	-	-	272	1	15	-	1	17	20	269	289	94.12
16,	19	255	-	-	274	1	13	-	1	15	20	269	289	94.81
17,	19	256	-	-	275	1	12	-	1	14	20	269	289	95.13
18,	19	256	-	-	275	1	12	-	1	14	20	269	289	95.13
Average,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94.51

The above does not include a band of twenty-four pieces.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
SALEM, July 30, 1903.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

SIR:—I have the honor to report that, in accordance with General Orders, No. 7, A. G. O., current series, dated April 4, 1903, my command performed its annual tour of camp duty on its camp ground at East Boxford, July 18 to 24, inclusive.

The corps left the armory in Salem at 8.20 o'clock A.M., on the 18th. A special train of five cars with baggage car, leaving Salem

at 8.35, conveyed the command to East Boxford. No delay occurred, beyond the necessary wait for orders at Danvers Junction, where connection is made with the western division of the Boston & Maine Railroad. East Boxford was reached at 9.20 o'clock, and at 9.30 o'clock the camp ground was reached. Headquarter tents had been pitched the day previous. Each company and the guard pitched its own tents. Guard mounting was performed at 10.30 o'clock, and the regular routine of camp began in accordance with orders from these headquarters. Lieut. Col. Walter C. Hagar, A. I. G., arrived about 11 o'clock A.M.

Rain began to fall Saturday evening, and developed into a very cold, north-east gale, which continued through Sunday. Inspection and battalion parade were omitted on Sunday, also guard mounting, the details being marched to guard quarters under first sergeants. Major Vose, surgeon, gave a talk to the corps in the mess hall on Sunday forenoon, on "Hygiene." Church service was held in the mess hall in the afternoon, at 3 o'clock, Rev. Laid G. Snell of Boxford officiating. While much rain fell during this tour of duty, no drills were omitted or interfered with thereby, beyond the necessary shortening of battalion drill on Thursday afternoon. Guard mounting was omitted Tuesday forenoon, the details being sent to guard quarters as on Sunday.

On Tuesday afternoon His Excellency the Governor, with the Adjutant General and several members of his staff, reviewed the corps, arriving in the forenoon and taking dinner.

Rifle practice was kept up, beginning on Monday, one company being at the butts each day. Lieutenant Robertson, I. R. P., with his assistants, all detailed from the enlisted men of the command, established ranges at 200, 500 and 600 yards, equipping each range with telephones, connecting firing points with butts, setting the poles, running wires and making connections without any outside assistance.

Special attention was paid to guard duty and instruction of sentries, each guard being required to answer a set of printed questions during its tour of duty, in addition to the daily schools required to be held by the officer of the guard at guard quarters.

The routine of camp was conscientiously performed by all; discipline and military courtesy were good, and the tour of duty was both instructive and successful.

The health of the command was excellent, notwithstanding the abundance of rain. The hospital was not used at all, and only minor ailments came to the attention of the surgeons.

Very respectfully,

ANDREW FITZ,

Lieutenant Colonel.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
SALEM, July 30, 1903.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

SIR : — I have the honor to report that the annual drill of this command was performed at Boston, June 25, 1903, on the occasion of the dedication of the statue to the memory of Gen. Joseph Hooker, in accordance with General Orders, No. 9, A. G. O., May 22, 1903.

The corps left Salem by special train at 8.35 A.M. On arriving in Boston the command marched without delay to its position on Commonwealth Avenue, immediately in rear of the First Corps of Cadets, reaching there at 10.20 o'clock.

After passing in review at the State House the corps marched by way of Charles Street by the most direct route to the North Station. At 2.10 o'clock P.M. the entire command was embarked, and at 2.20 o'clock left Boston, arriving in Salem at about 3 o'clock.

Rations were issued through the quartermaster's department soon after reaching position on Commonwealth Avenue.

Very respectfully,

ANDREW FITZ,

Major Commanding.

APPENDIX.

Officers of the M. V. M. retired.

NAME.	Rank.	Organization retired from.	Residence.	Date of Retirement.	Retired with Rank of—
Benjamin F. Peach, Jr.,	Brigadier General, .	2d Brigade,	Lynn,	July 24, 1897,	Major General.
William A. Bancroft,	Brigadier General, .	2d Brigade,	Cambridge, .	Jan 4, 1901,	Major General.
Francis H. Appleton,	Brigadier General, .	Com'sary General, Mass.,	Peabody, . .	Jan. 3, 1900,	Major General.
Benjamin F. Bridges,	Brigadier General, .	1st Brigade,	Charlestown, .	July 9, 1897,	Brigadier General.
Thomas Kittredge,	Brigadier General, .	Surgeon General, Mass, .	Salem, . . .	Jan. 3, 1894,	Brigadier General.
James L. Carter,	Brigadier General, .	Inspector General, Mass.,	Brookline, .	May 17, 1901,	Brigadier General.
Henry Parsons,	Colonel,	6th Regiment,	Marlborough,	Feb. 25, 1898,	Brigadier General.
Charles L. Dodge,	Colonel,	8th Regiment,	Beverly, . .	June 15, 1895,	Colonel.
Frank L. Locke,	Colonel,	Asst. Insp. Genl., Mass.,	Malden, . .	Jan. 3, 1900,	Colonel.
John W. Weeks,	Captain,	Chief Naval Brigade, .	West Newton,	April 10, 1900,	Captain.
Charles Pfaff,	Colonel,	1st Regiment Heavy Art'y.,	Boston, . . .	April 20, 1900,	Colonel.
Richard H. Morgan,	Colonel,	Asst. Insp. Genl., Mass.,	New Bedford,	Oct. 30, 1900,	Colonel.
Frederick W. Merriam,	Lieut. Colonel, .	2d Regiment,	North Adams,	Oct. 6, 1893,	Colonel.
G. Frank Frost,	Lieut. Colonel, .	5th Regiment,	Waltham, . .	May 1, 1894,	Colonel.
John W. Hart,	Lieut. Colonel, .	2d Corps Cadets, .	Salem, . . .	June 13, 1895,	Colonel.
Charles L. Hovey,	Lieut. Colonel, .	1st Regiment Heavy Art'y.,	Boston, . . .	Mar. 26, 1898,	Colonel.
Bowdoin S. Parker,	Lieut. Colonel, A. A. G.,	1st Brigade,	Boston, . . .	Sept. 16, 1897,	Colonel.
David Clark,	Lieut. Col., Med. Director,	1st Brigade,	Springfield, .	Aug. 11, 1897,	Colonel.
Samuel A. Johnson,	Lieut. Colonel, .	2d Corps Cadets, .	Salem, . . .	Feb. 6, 1899,	Colonel.
James T. Soutter,	Lieut. Colonel, .	Asst. Insp. Genl., Mass.,	Boston, . . .	Jan. 8, 1903,	Colonel.

Officers of the M. V. M. retired — Continued.

NAME.	Rank.	Organization retired from.	Residence.	Date of Retirement.	Retired with Rank of—
Walter F. Peck,	Lieut. Colonel,	2d Corps Cadets,	Salem,	May 27, 1903,	Colonel.
William H. Devine,	Lieut. Col., Med. Director,	2d Brigade,	Boston,	June 3, 1903,	Colonel.
Eben T. Brackett,	Lieut. Colonel,	8th Regiment,	Lynn,	Aug. 6, 1895,	Lieut. Colonel.
Freeman C. Hersey,	Lieut. Col., Med. Director,	2d Brigade,	Boston,	Sept. 11, 1897,	Lieut. Colonel.
Charles H. Rice,	Major and Surgeon,	6th Regiment,	Fitchburg,	Mar. 2, 1897,	Lieut. Colonel.
Horace G. Kemp,	Major,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Cambridgeport,	Dec. 11, 1897,	Lieut. Colonel.
Adelbert M. Mossman,	Major,	5th Regiment,	Braintree,	Feb. 11, 1898,	Lieut. Colonel.
Reuben A. Whipple,	Major,	2d Regiment,	Adams,	July 25, 1899,	Lieut. Colonel.
George R. Rogers,	Major,	1st Corps Cadets,	Boston,	Jan. 10, 1899,	Lieut. Colonel.
William L. Richardson,	Major and Surgeon,	1st Corps Cadets,	Boston,	April 22, 1899,	Lieut. Colonel.
Robert B. Edes,	Major, A. I. G. R. P.,	2d Brigade,	Newton,	April 20, 1901,	Lieut. Colonel.
Andrew Robeson,	Major,	1st Corps Cadets,	Brookline,	Jan. 4, 1902,	Lieut. Colonel.
Elmore E. Locke,	Lieut. Colonel, A. A. G.,	2d Brigade,	Malden,	April 17, 1903,	Lieut. Colonel.
William M. Paul,	Lieut. Commander,	Naval Brigade,	Boston,	July 19, 1900,	Lieut. Commander.
Pharcellus D. Bridges,	Major,	2d Regiment,	South Deerfield,	May 20, 1895,	Major.
Winsor M. Ward,	Major,	8th Regiment,	Wakefield,	Dec. 21, 1895,	Major.
Frank H. Briggs,	Major and A. I. G.,	1st Brigade,	Boston,	Sept. 7, 1897,	Major.
Elijah George,	Major and A. I. G. R. P.,	2d Brigade,	Boston,	July 24, 1897,	Major.
Thomas F. Cordis,	Major and A. I. G. R. P.,	1st Brigade,	Longmeadow,	Aug. 11, 1897,	Major.
Orland J. Brown,	Major and Surgeon,	2d Regiment,	North Adams,	Jan. 28, 1899,	Major.

Henry W. Atkins,	Captain,	.	.	.	Co. C, 1st Regiment,	.	Boston,	.	Feb. 19, 1895,	Major.
Joseph Brusco, Jr.,	Captain,	.	.	.	Co. B, 1st Batt. Light Art'y,	.	Worcester,	.	Feb. 23, 1898,	Major.
John J. Leonard,	Captain,	.	.	.	Co. G, 2d Regiment,	.	Springfield,	.	Mar. 12, 1900,	Major.
John D. Munroe,	Lieut. Commander,	.	.	.	Co. F, Naval Brigade,	.	Fall River,	.	Dec. 11, 1894,	Lieut. Commander.
Arthur E. Perry,	Captain,	.	.	.	Co. E, 1st Regiment,	.	New Bedford,	.	June 2, 1896,	Major.
Freeman Murray,	Captain,	.	.	.	Co. D, 8th Regiment,	.	Lynn,	.	Mar. 3, 1897,	Major.
William T. Lambert,	Captain and A. D. C.,	.	.	.	2d Brigade,	.	Boston,	.	July 24, 1897,	Major.
Henry McDonald,	Captain,	.	.	.	Co. B, 2d Regiment,	.	Springfield,	.	July 26, 1899,	Major.
Joseph H. Joubert,	Captain,	.	.	.	Co. F, 9th Regiment,	.	Lawrence,	.	Aug. 23, 1900,	Major.
Charles Williamson,	Captain,	.	.	.	Co. I, 1st Regt. Heavy Art'y,	.	Brockton,	.	July 26, 1899,	Major.
William H. Alline,	Captain,	.	.	.	1st Corps Cadets,	.	Boston,	.	Feb. 27, 1899,	Major.
Henry B. Rice,	Captain,	.	.	.	1st Corps Cadets,	.	Boston,	.	Feb. 18, 1899,	Major.
Daniel J. Keefe,	Captain,	.	.	.	Co. A, 9th Regiment,	.	Somerville,	.	Feb. 20, 1901,	Major.
Frederick P. Barnes,	Captain and Q. M.,	.	.	.	2d Brigade,	.	Newton,	.	May 14, 1901,	Major.
Phillip Little,	Captain,	.	.	.	2d Corps Cadets,	.	Salem,	.	Oct. 21, 1901,	Major.
William L. Stedman,	Captain,	.	.	.	Co. C, 1st Batt. Light Art'y,	.	Lawrence,	.	Oct. 17, 1901,	Major.
William J. Williams,	Captain,	.	.	.	Co. L, 6th Regiment,	.	Boston,	.	Jan. 30, 1902,	Major.
Anthony D. Mitten,	Captain,	.	.	.	Co. M, 9th Regiment,	.	Lowell,	.	July 1, 1902,	Major.
Harry P. Ballard,	Major and A. I. G.,	.	.	.	2d Brigade,	.	Malden,	.	Dec. 8, 1903,	Major.
Horace F. Wilson,	Captain,	.	.	.	Co. F, Cavalry,	.	Westford,	.	Sept. 1, 1893,	Captain.
Charles W. Brown,	Captain,	.	.	.	Co. D, 2d Regiment,	.	Holyoke,	.	Jan. 22, 1894,	Captain.
Herbert F. Staples,	Captain,	.	.	.	Co. H, 8th Regiment,	.	Salem,	.	Dec. 11, 1894,	Captain.
Charles N. Edgell,	Captain,	.	.	.	Co. F, 2d Regiment,	.	Gardner,	.	Dec. 12, 1894,	Captain.
Horace M. Parsons,	Captain,	.	.	.	Co. M, 8th Regiment,	.	Somerville,	.	Dec. 4, 1896,	Captain.
Charles J. Baker,	Captain,	.	.	.	2d Corps Cadets,	.	Beverly,	.	Jan. 4, 1896,	Captain.

Officers of the M. V. M. retired — Concluded.

NAME.	Rank.	Organization retired from.	Residence.	Date of Retirement.	Retired with Rank of—
William F. Shaughnessy, . . .	Captain, . . .	Co. K, 9th Regiment, . . .	Clinton, . . .	May 16, 1898, . . .	Captain. . .
Frank S. Horton, . . .	Captain, . . .	2d Corps Cadets, . . .	Salem, . . .	Aug. 26, 1898, . . .	Captain. . .
John G. Warner, . . .	1st Lieut. and P. M., . . .	8th Regiment, . . .	Lynn, . . .	Nov. 9, 1893, . . .	Captain. . .
Charles C. Melcher, . . .	1st Lieut. and Q. M., . . .	1st Corps Cadets, . . .	Boston, . . .	Feb. 17, 1894, . . .	Captain. . .
Charles L. Hayden, . . .	Captain and Q. M., . . .	1st Brigade, . . .	South Deerfield, . . .	Aug. 16, 1897, . . .	Captain. . .
Sullivan B. Newton, . . .	1st Lieut. and Q. M., . . .	1st Battalion Cavalry, . . .	Boston, . . .	Dec. 11, 1897, . . .	Captain. . .
Edward A. Symonds, . . .	1st Lieut. and Q. M., . . .	2d Corps Cadets, . . .	Salem, . . .	Feb. 25, 1898, . . .	Captain. . .
James W. Pierce, . . .	1st Lieut. and P. M., . . .	1st Battalion Cavalry, . . .	Cambridge, . . .	Dec. 11, 1897, . . .	Captain. . .
Henry B. Goodrich, . . .	1st Lieutenant, . . .	Co. D, 8th Regiment, . . .	Lynn, . . .	Mar. 3, 1897, . . .	Captain. . .
George A. Sanborn, . . .	1st Lieutenant, . . .	Co. C, 1st Batt. Light Art'y, . . .	Lawrence, . . .	Mar. 17, 1898, . . .	Captain. . .
Thomas B. Ticknor, . . .	Captain, . . .	1st Corps Cadets, . . .	Cambridge, . . .	Feb. 6, 1899, . . .	Captain. . .
Reuben W. Ropes, . . .	Captain, . . .	2d Corps Cadets, . . .	Salem, . . .	June 3, 1899, . . .	Captain. . .
Amos R. Leighton, . . .	Captain, . . .	Co. F, Cavalry, . . .	Westford, . . .	Mar. 13, 1900, . . .	Captain. . .
William B. Clarke, . . .	1st Lieut. and Q. M., . . .	1st Corps Cadets, . . .	Boston, . . .	Feb. 14, 1901, . . .	Captain. . .
Ulysses A. Goodell, . . .	Captain, . . .	Co. K, 6th Regiment, . . .	Southbridge, . . .	May 13, 1901, . . .	Captain. . .
John S. Keenan, . . .	Captain and Q. M., . . .	1st Regt. Heavy Artillery, . . .	Dorchester, . . .	May 14, 1901, . . .	Captain. . .
Charles H. Brigham, . . .	Lieut., Chief of Company, . . .	Co. B, Naval Brigade, . . .	Boston, . . .	July 5, 1901, . . .	Lieut., Chief of Co. . .
Austin Peters, . . .	1st Lieut., Vet. Surg., . . .	1st Battalion Cavalry, . . .	Boston, . . .	Oct. 29, 1901, . . .	Captain. . .
Myles Standish, . . .	Captain, . . .	Ambulance Corps, . . .	Boston, . . .	Dec. 2, 1901, . . .	Captain. . .
Edward B. Carr, . . .	Captain, . . .	Co. G, 6th Regiment, . . .	Lowell, . . .	Dec. 18, 1900, . . .	Captain. . .
J. Edward R. Hill, . . .	1st Lieut. and Adjutant, . . .	1st Corps Cadets, . . .	Boston, . . .	Jan. 6, 1899, . . .	Captain. . .

Charles D. Colson,	.	.	1st Lieut. and Q. M.,	.	2d Regiment,	.	.	Holyoke,	.	Feb.	8, 1899,	Captain.
Henry W. Sprague,	.	.	1st Lieut., Signal Corps,	.	2d Brigade,	.	.	Boston,	.	Mar.	21, 1902,	Captain.
John E. Day,	.	.	1st Lieutenant,	.	Co. B, 1st Heavy Artillery,	.	.	Boston,	.	Mar.	21, 1902,	Captain.
A. Ernest Thomas,	.	.	Lieutenant,	.	Co. G, Naval Brigade,	.	.	New Bedford,	.	Dec.	24, 1902,	Lieut., Chief of Co.
Edward E. Mason,	.	.	Captain,	.	Co. B, 5th Regiment,	.	.	Cambridge,	.	Mar.	2, 1903,	Captain.
Ferdinand H. Phillips,	.	.	1st Lieutenant,	.	Co. F, 1st Heavy Artillery,	.	.	Taunton,	.	May	1, 1903,	Captain.
John Breen,	.	.	Captain and Q. M.,	.	9th Regiment,	.	.	Lawrence,	.	May	9, 1903,	Captain.
Edgar A. Marshall,	.	.	1st Lieutenant,	.	Co. C, 8th Regiment,	.	.	Marblehead,	.	Feb.	6, 1899,	1st Lieutenant.
H. Lincoln Chase,	.	.	1st Lt. and Asst. Surg.,	.	5th Regiment,	.	.	Brookline,	.	July	26, 1899,	1st Lieutenant.
Sumner Paine,	.	.	1st Lieutenant,	.	Co. A, 1st Regt. H'y Art'y,	.	.	Boston,	.	Oct.	30, 1901,	1st Lieutenant.*
Walter C. Barr,	.	.	Ensign,	.	Co. H, Naval Brigade,	.	.	Springfield,	.	Mar.	23, 1903,	Lt., Junior Grade.
William F. Young,	.	.	2d Lieutenant,	.	Co. D, 8th Regiment,	.	.	Lynn,	.	Dec.	27, 1900,	2d Lieutenant.*
Minot J. Savage,	.	.	Chaplain,	.	1st Regiment,	.	.	Boston,	.	May	29, 1896,	Chaplain.
William H. Rider,	.	.	Chaplain,	.	1st Battalion Cavalry,	.	.	Gloucester,	.	Dec.	15, 1897,	Chaplain.
Samuel J. Barrows,	.	.	Chaplain,	.	5th Regiment,	.	.	Boston,	.	Dec.	7, 1897,	Chaplain.
Ellery C. Butler,	.	.	Chaplain,	.	2d Corps Cadets,	.	.	Beverly,	.	Sept.	16, 1897,	Chaplain.

* Physical disability.

Summary of Casualties.

	Resigned.	Died.	Failed to pass Ex- amination.	Totals.
Captains,	8	—	—	8
Lieutenant, Chief of Company, .	1	—	—	1
First Lieutenants,	7	—	1	8
Lieutenants, Junior Grade, . .	2	—	—	2
Second Lieutenants,	10	—	1	11
Ensign,	—	1	—	1
Staff Officers,	15	1	—	16
	43	2	2	47

Commissions Vacant Dec. 31, 1903.

	Aide-de-Camp.	Lieutenant, Chief of Company.	Battalion Adjutant.	First Lieutenant.	Lieutenant (Junior Grade).	Second Lieuten- ant.	Chaplain.	Totals.
Second Brigade,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Fifth Regiment,	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Eighth Regiment,	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
Naval Brigade,	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2
First Corps Cadets,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Second Corps Cadets,	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
First Battalion Cavalry,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
First Battalion Light Artillery, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	11

Casualties of Enlisted Men, 1903.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	Promotion.	Died.
First Brigade,	—	13	2	—
Second Brigade,	—	6	4	—
First Regiment Heavy Artillery, .	—	236	—	2
Second Regiment Infantry, . . .	—	234	1	2
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . . .	—	358	7	1
Sixth Regiment Infantry. . . .	—	204	3	3
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . .	—	252	6	1
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . . .	—	302	4	1
First Corps Cadets,	—	22	4	1
Second Corps Cadets,	—	52	2	—
Naval Brigade,	—	205	4	3
First Battalion Light Artillery, .	—	64	2	1
Battery A, Light Artillery, . . .	—	6	2	—
First Battalion Cavalry,	—	19	3	1
Troop F, Cavalry,	—	19	—	1
Ambulance Corps,	—	29	—	—
Totals,	—	2,021	44	17

REGISTER.

More than one term as an enlisted man is denoted 2d, 3d, etc.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i> John L. Bates, Jan. 8, 1903,	North Easton, .	Boston Latin.

GOVERNOR'S STAFF.

<i>Adjutant General.</i> Samuel Dalton, Boston, Brig. Gen., Jan. 4, 1900.	2d corps cadets, priv., 1858 to 1861; capt., 6 April, 1866; maj., 3 April, 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 2 May, 1876; lt. col., 14 March, 1877; col. and ins. ord., staff com.-in-chief, 10 Dec., 1881; res., 3 Jan., 1883; adjt. gen. with rank of brig. gen., 4 Jan., 1883; adjt. gen., maj gen., 3 Jan., 1884.	Priv., sgt., D, 14th Mass. vols., 1st heavy art'y, 5 July, 1861; 2d lt., 15 Feb., 1862; 1st lt., 7 June, 1862; dis., 7 Oct., 1864.	Salem.	
<i>Assistant Adjutant General</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). William Curtis Capelle, Boston, Jan. 4, 1900.	5th art'y and 2d inf., D co., 21 Aug., 1857; priv., corp., sgt., 4th lt., 10 July, 1860; 3d lt., 17 April, 1861; declined to qualify; 2d, staff com.-in-chief, capt., 2 Nov., 1864; maj., 8 May, 1866; res., 25 Jan., 1872; 3d, 1st regt., D, 30 Jan., 1872; 1 year priv., corp. and sgt.; asst. adj. gen. rank col., 1 Jan., 1895.	1st clerk, surg. gen. office, . . .	Lexington, .	Public school and academy.

<i>Surgeon General</i> (rank Brigadier General). Robert Allen Blood, Charlestown, May 28, 1896.	1st brig., lt. col., med. director, 2 May, 1895,	11th N. H. vol., corp., 14 Aug., 1862; dis., 11 May, 1863, disability from wounds.	New London, N. H.	Harvard, 1870.
<i>Inspector General</i> (rank Brigadier General). William H. Brigham, Hudson, May 24, 1901.	5th regt., M, 1st lt., 16 Nov., 1887; res., 15 April, 1891; maj., asst. insp. gen'l rifle practice, 1st brig., 27 Sept., 1897; lt. col., asst. insp. gen'l, Mass., 4 Jan., 1900; col., insp. gen'l rifle practice, 5 May, 1900.	.	Feltonville.	.
<i>Inspector Gen. Rifle Practice</i> (rank Colonel). James G. White, Newton, June 7, 1901.	1st corps cadets, 29 Nov., 1886; 2d, 29 Nov., 1889; 3d, 29 Nov., 1890; 4th, 29 Nov., 1891; 5th, 29 Nov., 1892; 6th, 29 Nov., 1893; 7th, 29 Nov., 1894; 8th, 29 Nov., 1895; 9th, 29 Nov., 1896; 10th, 29 Nov., 1897; 11th, 29 Nov., 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 1st brig., capt., prov. marshal, 20 May, 1899; maj, I. R. P., 5 Jan., 1900; lt. col., A. I. G., Mass., 5 May, 1900.	.	San Francisco, Cal.	.
<i>Commissary General</i> (rank Brigadier General). Fred. W. Wellington, Worcester, May 25, 1900.	Batt'y B, art'y, 2d lt., 27 Mar., 1882; 1st lt., 22 Jan., 1883; capt., 29 Sept., 1884; asst. insp. gen., staff com.-in-chief, 6 Jan., 1887; res., 4 Jan., 1891; 1st battl. lgt. art'y, batt'y B, 7 Jan., 1891, to 20 April, 1891; col., A. I. G., 4 Jan., 1894; col., commissary gen'l, 4 Jan., 1900.	.	Shirley.	.

Governor's Staff—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Judge Advocate General</i> (rank Brigadier General). Henry S. Dewey, Boston, May 25, 1900.	1st corps cadets, 11 June, 1880, to 25 Feb., 1889; corp., sgt.; 1st brig., capt., judge advocate, 25 Feb., 1889; col., judge advocate gen'l, Mass., 4 Jan., 1900.	. . . . .	Hanover, N. H.	
<i>Assistant Inspectors General</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). George H. Benyon, Watertown, June 7, 1901.	5th regt., C. 16 April, 1879; priv., corp., 2d lt., 12 Dec., 1881; 1st lt., 1 Sept., 1884; capt., 26 April, 1887; adjt., 15 Sept., 1887; maj., 21 July, 1888; lt. col., A. A. G., 2d brig., 30 July, 1897; retired as colonel, 27 Mar., 1901.	. . . . .	Brighton.	
Walter C. Hagar, Boston, Jan. 8, 1903.	First corps cadets, 7 May, 1888; corp., 6 June, 1891; sergt., 19 May, 1892, to 17 Sept., 1897; lt. col., A. A. G., 1st brig., 17 Sept., 1897.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	U. S. Naval Academy, 1 yr.
Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, Jan. 4, 1900.	6th regt., A. 6 Sept., 1882; dis., 6 Sept., 1885; 2d, 6 Sept., 1885; dis., 6 Sept., 1886; 3d, 6 Sept., 1886; dis., 6 Sept., 1887; 4th, 6 Sept., 1887; dis., 6 Sept., 1888; 5th, 6 Sept., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 1 Nov., 1888; 1st lt., 14 July, 1890; capt., 2 Jan., 1893; maj., 22 May, 1899.	6th regt., Mass., U. S. V., A, capt., 12 May, 1898; maj., 1 Oct., 1898; not mustered; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Wakefield.	
John Perrins, Jr., Boston, Jan. 8, 1903.	1st battl. cav., D, 25 April, 1883; 2d, 27 Sept., 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 Dec., 1892; 1st lt., 16 Jan., 1895; capt., 5 Jan., 1898.	. . . . .	England, . .	Roxbury High.

Frederick B. Carpenter, Boston, Jan. 8, 1903.	1st corps cadets, 12 Nov., 1884; 2d, 12 Nov., 1887; 3d, 12 Nov., 1888; 4th, 19 May, 1891; 5th, 19 May, 1893; 6th, 19 May, 1894; 7th, 19 May, 1895; 8th, 19 May, 1896; priv., corp., sergt., col. sergt., Q. M., sergt., 1st lt., Q. M., 20 Feb., 1897; 1st lt., paymaster, 7 March, 1899; res., 20 Nov., 1900; maj., A. I. G. R. P., 1st brig., 3 March, 1902.	.	.	.	.	.	Wakefield.
Paul R. Hawkins, Springfield, Jan. 7, 1902.	2d regt., B, 1st lt., 8 Sept., 1890; res., 15 Dec., 1893; 1st lt., I. R. P., 10 May, 1895; adjt., 12 May, 1896; maj. and A. D. C., staff com.-in-chief, 4 Jan., 1900.	2d inf., M. V., 1st lt., adjt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	.	.	.	.	Springfield.
<i>Asst. Qr. Master General</i> (rank Major). Frank B. Stevens, Newton, Jan. 8, 1903.	Col., A. D. C., staff com.-in-chief, 7 Jan., 1897; res., 3 Jan, 1900; 1st lt., A. D. C., 1st h. art'y, 28 May, 1900.	.	.	.	.	.	Dover, N. H.
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> (rank Major). Henry Hastings, Boston, Jan. 8, 1903.	1st corps cadets, 8 Jan., 1880; 2d, dis., 4 Jan., 1883; priv., lt. col., A. A. G., Mass., 3 May, 1883; res., 4 Jan., 1884; 3d, 1st battl. light art'y, sgt. maj., 14 July, 1888; 1st lt., P. M., 6 Feb., 1890; res., 24 May, 1893.	.	.	.	.	.	West Medford.
Charles Hayden, Nahant, Jan. 8, 1903.	1st corps cadets, 17 Nov., 1893; 2d, 17 Nov., 1896; 3d, 17 Nov., 1897; 4th, 17 Nov., 1898; 5th, 17 Nov., 1899; 6th, 17 Nov., 1900; transferred to 2d brig., N. C. S., quar. mas. sgt., 29 June, 1901; 7th, 17 Nov., 1901; sgt. maj., 26 Dec., 1901; capt., A. D. C., 12 Sept., 1902.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
Ainsley R. Hooper, Boston, Jan. 8, 1903.	.	40th Mass., U. S. Vol., A, 8 Aug., 1862; dis., 30 Oct., 1863; priv.	.	.	.	.	Annapolis, N. S.

Chauncy Hall;
Inst. Technol-
ogy.

Boston Latin;
English High.

English High;
Inst. Technol-
ogy.

Governor's Staff—Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Aides-de-Camp—Con.</i> William M. Clarke, Boston, Jan. 8, 1903.	2d Ill. art'y, Q. M. sgt., 3 yrs., 1862-65.	Washington, D. C.	

AMBULANCE CORPS, M. V. M.

<i>Captain.</i> Robert E. Bell, Lowell, Dec. 9, 1900.	1st corps cadets, 9 July, 1892; amb. corps, 2d lt., 20 April, 1894; 1st lt., 22 Nov., 1897.	. . . . .	Sackville, N. B.,	University, N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry H. Hartung, Boston, Dec. 8, 1903.	1st regt., h. art'y, K, 22 June, 1903, . . . . .	. . . . .	New Haven, Conn.	Yale Medical, 1896.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Keene, Allston, May 3, 1902.	1st h. art'y, A, 3 March, 1897, to 7 Aug., 1897; 2d, 11 Jan., 1899, to 11 Jan., 1902; corp., sgt.	1st regt. h. art'y, M. V., A, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Palmyra, Me.,	Harvard Medical.

FIRST BRIGADE. GENERAL AND STAFF.

<i>Brigadier General.</i> Thomas R. Mathews, Boston, July 19, 1897.	1st regt., D, 1st lt., 21 Jan., 1878; capt., 26 Jan., 1880; maj., 19 Aug., 1881; lt. col., 28 Dec., 1885; col., 10 Dec., 1888.	1st Mass. vols., K, 24 May, 1861; dis., 24 Feb., 1863.	Boston.
--	--	--	---------

<i>Assistant Adjutant General</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Walter L. Sanborn, Newton Centre, Jan. 8, 1903.	Batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 25 April, 1895; 2d, 25 April, 1898; 3d, 25 April, 1899; priv., corp., trans. to 2d brig., N. C. S., sgt., clerk, 1 Dec., 1899; 4th, 25 April, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., N. C. S., sgt. maj., 13 March, 1901; 5th, 25 April, 1901; capt., prov. mar., 13 Feb., 1902.	.	.	.	.	.	Newton Centre, Newton High.
<i>Medical Director</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Otis H. Marion, Boston, Aug. 12, 1897.	Major and surgeon, 1st h. art'y, 11 May, 1883,	6th inf., Mass., U. S. V., surg., 4 May, 1898; res., 25 June, 1898.	.	.	.	.	Burlington, Kimball Acad- emy, Dart- mouth; Har- vard College, 1876.
<i>Assistant Inspector General</i> (rank Major). Arthur L. Spring, Boston, Jan. 8, 1901.	1st corps cadets, 7 Sept., 1887; 2d, 7 Sept., 1890; 3d, 7 Sept., 1891; 4th, 7 Sept., 1892; 5th, 7 Sept., 1893; 6th, 7 Sept., 1894; 7th, 7 Sept., 1895; 8th, 7 Sept., 1896; 9th, 7 Sept., 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st brig., capt., judge advocate, 13 Jan., 1900; maj., A. I. G. R. P., 7 May, 1900.	.	.	.	.	.	Salmon Falls, N. H.
<i>Assistant Inspector General</i> <i>Rifle Practice</i> (rank Major). William B. Emery, Boston, Jan. 8, 1903.	Lgt. battery A, 25 April, 1895, to 26 Jan., 1899; priv., corp., guidon corp., 1st brig., N. C. S., 26 Jan., 1899; sgt., clerk, sgt. maj., brig. Q. M., 12 Feb., 1901.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Newton High, 1882-86.
<i>Brigade Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Walter H. Woods, Brook- line, Jan. 8, 1903.	1st corps cadets, 27 Sept., 1892; 2d, 27 Sept., 1895; 3d, 27 Sept., 1896; 4th, 27 Sept., 1897; 5th, 27 Sept., 1898; 6th, 27 Sept., 1899; 7th, 27 Sept., 1900; trans. to N. C. S., 1st brig., 16 Jan., 1901; sgt., clerk; 8th, 27 Sept., 1901; Q. M. sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Chauncy Hall.

First Brigade. General and Staff—Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Engineer</i> (rank Captain). William O. Webber, Brookline, Aug. 19, 1901.	1st battl. lgt. art'y, 14 July, 1884, to 13 July, 1887; chief bugler, 1st brig., N. C. S., sgt., clerk, 15 May, 1901.	3d Ill. Nat. Guard, Co. D, 1876 to 1882; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt.	Springfield,	Public school, N. Y.
<i>Judge Advocate</i> (rank Captain). Bordman Hall, Boston, Oct. 8, 1900.	6th regt. inf., 1st lt. and Q. M., 22 Mar., 1897; res., 23 Mar., 1898.	Light inf., Portland, Me., priv., 1 year.	Bangor, Me.	
<i>Provost Marshal</i> (rank Captain). William T. Ulman, Brookline, Jan. 8, 1903.	1st corps cadets, 27 Mar., 1891, to 27 Mar., 1899; priv., corp., sergt., N. C. S., 1st brig., 10 May, 1902; prov. sgt., sgt. maj.	. . . . .	Boston.	
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> (rank Captain). Edward Glines, Somerville, Aug. 12, 1897.	5th regt., B, June, 1869, to June, 1870; 1st battl. cav., C, 13 June, 1870, to 13 June, 1876.	Capt. and com. of subsistence, 1st brig., 1st div., 3d A. C., 25 May, 1898; dis., 8 Aug., 1898.	Somerville.	
Charles Kenny, Boston, Aug. 18, 1897.	1st battl. artillery, 14 July, 1888; quar. mas. sergent, quar. mas., 6 Feb., 1890; res., 24 May, 1893; col. and A. Q. M. G., Mass., 4 Jan., 1894; col. and A. A. G., 9 Jan., 1896; res., 6 Jan., 1897; 1st brig., Q. M., 18 Aug., 1897.	. . . . .	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	
<i>Signal Officer</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Christopher Harrison, Everett, Sept. 8, 1902.	5th regt., C, 12 Apr., 1886, to 28 Aug., 1886; 1st battl cav., D, 21 Sept., 1892; trans. to N. C. S., Q. M. S., 1 July, 1899; trans. to 1st brig., N. C. S., sgt. maj., 2 Apr., 1902.	. . . . .	Manchester, England.	

FIRST REGIMENT HEAVY ARTILLERY.

<p><i>Colonel.</i> James A. Frye, Boston, Nov. 14, 1898.</p>	<p>1st regt., sgt. maj., 10 Nov., 1890; 2d lt., L., 1 April, 1891; adjt., 9 May, 1891; col., A. I. G. R. P., staff com.-in-chief, 7 Jan., 1897; maj., 1st h. art'y, 1 April, 1898; col., A. I. G., staff com.-in-chief, 14 Nov., 1898; col., A. I. G. R. P., 14 Nov., 1898.</p>	<p>1st regt. Mass. h. art'y, maj., U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.</p>	<p>Boston.</p>	<p>Boston Latin; Harvard Mil. Serv. Inst., U. S.; Mass. Mil. His. Soc.; U. S. Naval Inst.</p>
<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, April 1, 1898.</p>	<p>1st regt. inf., M., 31 March, 1879; corp., 8 April, 1880; dis., 31 March, 1882; 2d, 31 March, 1882; 2d lt., 29 Aug., 1882; 1st lt., 24 April, 1883; quar.-mas., 24 April, 1883; maj., 12 Mar., 1897.</p>	<p>1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., lt. col., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.</p>	<p>Fall River.</p>	
<p><i>Majors.</i> Perlre A. Dyar, Boston, March 5, 1891.</p>	<p>1st regt., C, 29 Sept., 1876; dis., 5 Oct., 1877; 2d, 29 April, 1878; 3d, 23 Oct., 1882; 4th, 17 Nov., 1883; 5th, 1 Dec., 1884; 6th, 1 Dec., 1885; 7th, 1 Dec., 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 May, 1887; 1st lt., 20 July, 1887; capt., 15 Aug., 1887.</p>	<p>1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., maj., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.</p>	<p>Lynn.</p>	
<p>George F. Quinby, Roxbury, July 28, 1897.</p>	<p>1st regt., C, 12 April, 1880; dis., 15 April, 1882; 2d, 9 March, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 20 July, 1887; dis., 27 July, 1887; 3d, 1 Aug., 1887; sgt., 2d lt., 16 April, 1888; 1st lt., 18 March, 1891; 1st lt., K, 20 April, 1891; capt., 10 Aug., 1891.</p>	<p>1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., maj., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.</p>	<p>Boston.</p>	
<p>Charles P. Nutter, Boston, July 14, 1899.</p>	<p>1st regt., C, 7 Aug., 1885; dis., 12 Aug., 1886; 2d, 20 July, 1887; 3d, 18 Aug., 1890; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 11 May, 1891; capt., 11 Mar., 1893.</p>	<p>1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.</p>	<p>Pennsylvania.</p>	<p>Inst'te of Technology.</p>
<p><i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Roger Wolcott, Jr., Boston, April 15, 1901.</p>	<p>Co. A, 1st regt. h. art'y, 6 April, 1898; priv., corp., 2d lt., L., 18 April, 1899; 1st lieutenant, battl. adjt., 15 Oct., 1900.</p>	<p>Co. A, Mass., 1st regt. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.</p>	<p>Milton.</p>	

First Regiment Heavy Artillery — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Willard M. Foster, Lowell, June 25, 1900.	6th regt., C, 1 Jan., 1879; 2d lt., 25 May, 1881; res., 15 Feb., 1886; 2d, 25 Oct., 1887; 3d, 25 Oct., 1890; 4th, 25 Oct., 1891; 5th, 25 Oct., 1892; dis. exp., 25 Oct., 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 6th, 1st regt. h'y art'y, C, 28 June, 1897; corp.	. . . . .	Clinton.	
James E. Totten, Taunton, June 20, 1900.	1st regt., F, 11 Oct., 1889; 2d, 11 Oct., 1892; 3d, 11 Oct., 1893; 4th, 11 Oct., 1894; 5th, 11 Oct., 1895; 6th, 11 Oct., 1896; 7th, 11 Oct., 1897; priv., corp., sgt, 1st sgt.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., F, 2d lt., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Taunton, . .	Taunton High.
James E. Bunting, Boston, Feb. 1, 1903.	Troop A, 1st battl. cav., 8 May, 1900, to 20 Mar., 1902; 2d brig., N. C. S., sgt., clerk, 6 Jan., 1903.	Troop A, cav., Ga. N. G., 15 Apr., 1898, to 17 July, 1898; 2d lt., 3d U. S. V., I, 17 July, 1898; 1st lt., 14 Nov., 1898; mus. out, 2 May, 1899.	Flushing, L. I., New York.	Lawrence Scientific School.
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). C. Wilder Holmes, Milton, June 14, 1901.	Batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 24 Apr., 1895; 2d, 24 Apr., 1898; trans. to 1st brig., N. C. S.; Q. M. sgt., 26 Jan., 1899; 1st regt. h'y art'y, 9 July, 1900.	. . . . .	Milton, . .	Chauncy Hall.
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Major). Howard S. Dearing, Boston, Aug. 14, 1897.	1st regt., hosp. stew., 28 March, 1886; asst. surg., 1 Apr., 1887.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., surg., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	East Waterborough, Me.	Dartmouth Medical College, Jan. 28, 1892.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank Captain). William A. Rolfe, Boston, Nov. 29, 1897.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., 23 March, 1893; priv., corp., 1st lt., 21 Feb., 1894; res., 24 Nov., 1897.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., asst. surg., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Valparaiso, Chili.	

<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Joseph C. Stedman, Jamaica Plain, Aug. 1, 1900.	Amb. corps, M. V. M., 2d lt., 22 Nov., 1897; res., 31 Jan., 1899.	.	.	.	Jamaica Plain, .	Roxbury High; University, Medical College, N. Y.
<i>Paymaster</i> (rank Captain). Horace B. Parker, Boston, April 3, 1900.	6th regt., A, 5 June, 1875; dis., 31 May, 1877; 2d, 4th battl., A, 10 Sept., 1877; dis., 10 May, 1879; col. sgt.; 3d, 1st regt., K, 7 Aug., 1885; 1st sgt., 1st lt., paymaster, 26 May, 1886.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt. and adj., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	.	.	Roxbury.	.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John M. Portal, Woburn, June 1, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 14 Sept., 1891, to 23 Mar., 1898; I. R. P., 6th inf., 23 Mar., 1898; capt., 30th Prov. co., 26 Sept., 1898; dis., 15 April, 1899; co. disbanded.	2d lt., 1st Vt. N. G., . . .	.	.	Woodbury, Vt.	.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence</i> (rank First Lieutenant). J. Stearns Cushing, Norwood, June 28, 1901.	5th regt. inf., K, 10 July, 1873, to 10 July, 1876; priv., sgt.; 2d, 1st regt. inf., 7 Feb., 1883, to 14 June, 1883.	.	.	.	Bedford.	.
<i>Signal Officer</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John A. Curtin, Boston, Oct. 18, 1899.	Batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 26 Dec., 1896, to 18 Oct., 1899, 1894.	.	.	.	Boston, .	English High; Institute Technology.
<i>Range Officer</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John B. Paine, Weston, June 20, 1894.	1st regt., orderly, 7 May, 1894; I. R. P., 20 June, 1894.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt., range officer, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	.	.	Boston.	.

First Regiment Heavy Artillery — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Aide-de-Camp</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Robert S. Hale, Boston, Feb. 22, 1903.	Lgt. batt'y A, 8 Feb., 1897; 2d, 8 Feb., 1900; 3d, 8 Feb., 1901; 4th, 8 Feb., 1902; 5th, 8 Feb., 1903; priv., gun., corp.	.	Boston.	Roxbury Latin; Harvard; Cornell.
<i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.) COMPANY A — Boston.		.		
<i>Captain.</i> James H. Smyth, Brighton, Nov. 12, 1902.	Co. A, 1st regt. h. art'y, 18 March, 1896; 2d, 18 March, 1899; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 22 Nov, 1899; 1st lt., 13 Nov., 1901.	Co A, Mass. 1st regt. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898, to 14 Nov., 1898; corp.	Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Olin D. Dickerman, Boston, Nov. 22, 1902.	1st regt. h. art'y, I, 14 Dec., 1896; trans. to A, 6 April, 1898; priv., corp, sgt., 2d lt., 13 Nov, 1901.	1st Mass h. art'y, U. S. V., 26 April, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898; priv.	Abington.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harry J. Kane, Boston, Nov. 22, 1902.	1st regt. h. art'y, A, 28 July, 1897; 2d, 28 July, 1900; sergt.	1st regt. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	English High.
COMPANY B — Cambridge.				
<i>Captain.</i> Walter E. Lombard, Cambridgeport, Jan. 23, 1893.	1st regt., B, 17 March, 1879; dis, 17 March, 1883; 2d, 18 June, 1883; dis, 18 June, 1886; 3d, 18 June, 1886; priv, corp, sgt., 2d lt., 16 Aug, 1886; 1st lt., 9 Sept., 1887; res., 10 Sept., 1891; 4th, 5th regt., C, 10 Sept., 1891; dis., 10 Sept., 1892; priv.	Batt'y A, lgt. art'y, Dist Columbia N. G., 1 April, 1892; priv., corp.; dis., 23 Jan., 1893; 1st Mass h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., B, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Cambridgeport.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Marshall Underwood, Dorchester, April 7, 1902.	1st regt., B, 30 Oct., 1882, to 30 Oct., 1885; 2d, 22 Feb., 1886, to 21 Feb., 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 21 Sept., 1891.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 2d lt., B, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Benjamin B. Shedd, Waltham, July 21, 1902. COMPANY C — Boston.	1st regt. h. art'y, B, 21 Jan., 1899; 2d, 21 Jan., 1902, priv., corp., sgt.	Ill. Naval Reserve, Sept., 1893, to Dec., 1894, ship's corporal.	Waltham.
<i>Captain.</i> Charles F. Nostrom, Boston, Oct. 16, 1899.	1st regt., C, 4 Sept., 1882; 2d, 29 March, 1886; 3d, 29 March, 1887; 4th, 29 March, 1888; 5th, 29 March, 1889; 6th, 29 March, 1890; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 18 March, 1891; 1st lt., 11 May, 1891.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt., C, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Charlestown.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John D. R. Woodworth, Jamaica Plain, May 5, 1902.	1st regt. h. art'y, C, 19 Dec., 1898; 2d, 13 Jan., 1902, priv., corp.	. . . . .	Calais, Me.,
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur E. Hall, Cambridge, April 15, 1895. COMPANY D — Boston.	1st regt., C, 6 April, 1888, to 15 April, 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Plymouth.
<i>Captain.</i> Joseph H. Frothingham, Boston, May 27, 1887.	7th regt., D, 11 Dec., 1868; dis., 24 June, 1869; 1st regt., D, 25 June, 1869; corp., 4 Oct., 1869; sgt., 26 Oct., 1870; 1st sgt., 21 May, 1872; dis., 27 Sept., 1872; 1st batll., D, 28 Sept., 1872; mus. in, 18 June, 1873; sgt., 23 Sept., 1874; dis., 10 June, 1876; 2d, 3 Aug., 1876; 1st sgt., 1 May, 1878; dis., 3 Aug., 1879; 3d, 25 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 5 July, 1882; 1st lt., 16 April, 1883.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., D, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston.

Roxbury High;
Tufts College.

First Regiment Heavy Artillery — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Norman P. Cormack, Boston, Jan. 17, 1898.	1st h. art'y, D, 30 June, 1890; 2d, 30 June, 1893; 3d, 30 June, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., D, 1st lt., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Halifax, N. S.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick Spenceley, Roxbury, April 16, 1900.	1st regt. h. art'y, D, 18 April, 1898; corp., . . .	1st Mass. h. art'y, D, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston, . . .	English High.
COMPANY E — New Bedford.				
<i>Captain.</i> Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bedford, Jan. 24, 1898.	1st regt., E, 27 Jan., 1884, to 23 Dec., 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 Dec., 1895; 1st lt., 11 Jan., 1897.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., E, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	New Bedford.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John C. DeWolf, New Bedford, Feb 18, 1901.	1st regt., E, 5 April, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. h. art'y, 12 April, 1898; priv., corp, sgt.	Sergt., E, 1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; dis., 14 Nov., 1898.	New Bedford.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ernest L. Snell, New Bedford, March 3, 1902.	1st regt. h. art'y, E, 2 Oct., 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Tiverton, R. I., .	New Bedford High.
COMPANY F — Taunton.				
<i>Captain.</i> Norris O. Danforth, Raynham, Sept 16, 1889.	1st regt., F, 15 May, 1883; sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 11 Jan., 1886; 1st lt., 1 June, 1888.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., F, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	No. Anson, Me.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Alonzo K. Crowell, Taunton, June 29, 1903.	1st regt., Co. F, 24 April, 1893; 2d, 24 April, 1896; 3d, 24 April, 1897; 4th, 24 April, 1898; 5th, 24 April, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 8 May, 1899.	Sgt., Co. F, 1st regt. Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898, to 14 Nov., 1898.	Dennis,	Taunton High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank O. Dean, Taunton, June 29, 1903.	1st regt. inf., F, 29 June, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. H. A., F, 29 June, 1899; 3d, 29 June, 1900; 4th, 29 June, 1901; 5th, 29 June, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.	1st h. art'y, U. S. V., F, 26 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898; corp.	Chelsea.	
COMPANY G — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Albert B. Chick, Boston, Feb. 4, 1891.	5th regt., D, 26 Dec., 1878, to 26 Dec., 1889; co. transfer to 1st regt., as G; 2d, 26 Jan., 1890; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 8 May, 1890.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., G, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John P. Wiley, Dorchester, April 30, 1902.	5th regt., D, 26 Aug., 1880, to 26 Aug., 1883, priv.; 2d, 1st regt., G, 20 Sept., 1888, 1st sgt.; 3d, 1st Brig. N. C. S., 20 Sept., 1893; sgt., clerk, prov. sgt., sgt. maj., capt., prov. mar., 2 May, 1895; res., 11 Aug., 1897; 2d lt., G, 1st h. art'y, 18 Sept., 1901.	. . . . .	Boston.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William B. Hill, Boston, Aug. 30, 1902.	1st regt. h. art'y, L, 3 June, 1896; 2d, 8 July, 1899; 3d, G, 10 July, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.	1st Mass. h. art'y, L, U. S. V., 26 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898; priv., corp.	Springfield.	
COMPANY H — Chelsea. <i>Captain.</i> Walter L. Pratt, Chelsea, Dec. 16, 1895.	1st regt., H, 20 Feb., 1889; 2d, 20 Feb., 1892; 2d lt., 16 June, 1892; 1st lt., 14 May, 1894.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., H, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Concord, Mass.	

First Regiment Heavy Artillery — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William Renfrew, Chelsea, Dec. 16, 1895.	1st regt., H, 16 May, 1888; 2d, 16 May, 1891; 3d, 16 May, 1892; 4th, 16 May, 1893; priv., corp, sgt., 2d lt., 14 May, 1894.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt., H, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Glasgow, Scotland.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Bertie E. Grant, Chelsea, Dec 16, 1896.	1st regt., H, 22 Feb., 1888, to 16 Dec., 1895; priv., corp., sgt.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 2d lt., H, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Concord, N. H.	
COMPANY I — Brockton.				
<i>Captain.</i> George E. Horton, Brockton, Aug. 18, 1899.	1st regt., I, 11 June, 1883, to 20 June, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 20 June, 1892; 1st lt., 14 Feb., 1898.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt., I, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	East Bridge-water.	Brockton High.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Samuel B. Sampson, Brockton, March 17, 1902.	1st regt. h. art'y, I, 28 Sept., 1891; 2d, 28 Sept., 1894; 3d, 28 Sept., 1895; 4th, 28 Sept., 1896; 5th, 28 Sept., 1897; 6th, 28 Sept., 1898; 7th, 28 Sept., 1899; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 18 June, 1900.	1st Mass. regt. h. art'y, U. S. V., I, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898; sgt.	Middleborough.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Edson, Brockton, Aug. 11, 1902.	1st regt. h. art'y, I, 1 June, 1895; 2d, 1 June, 1898; 3d, 1 June, 1899; 4th, 1 June, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 12 May, 1902; dis., 17 April, 1902; 5th, 23 June, 1902; sgt.	1st Mass. regt. h. art'y, I, 26 Apr., 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898; priv.	Brockton.	*

COMPANY K — Boston.

Captain.

Frederic S. Howes, Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1897.

First Lieutenant.

Albert A. Gleason, Boston, June 12, 1899.

Second Lieutenant.

Conrad M. Gerlach, Boston, Oct. 28, 1901.

COMPANY L — Boston.

Captain.

Fred M. Whiting, Chelsea, April 15, 1891.

First Lieutenant.

Clifford L. Harris, Allston, June 19, 1901.

Second Lieutenant.

Alton L. French, Newtonville, June 19, 1901.

1st regt., K, 3 Jan., 1888; 2d, 3 Jan., 1891; sgt., 2d lt., 14 May, 1891; 1st lt., 10 Aug., 1891; adjt., 7 Jan., 1897.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., K, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	East Boston.
1st regt. h. art'y, C, 21 Dec., 1896; trans. to K, 15 Nov., 1897; 2d lt., 29 Nov., 1897.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898; 2d lt.	Medford.
1st regt. h. art'y, K, 24 Jan., 1898; 2d, 24 Jan., 1901.	. . . . .	Boston, . . . English High.
1st regt., L, 2d lt., 19 Nov., 1888; 1st lt., 12 Mar., 1890.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., capt., L, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Sturbridge.
1st regt. h. art'y, L, 13 Dec., 1893; 2d, 13 Dec., 1896; 3d, 13 Dec., 1897; 4th, 13 Dec., 1898; 5th, 13 Dec., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 26 Dec., 1900.	1st Mass. regt. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898; sgt.	Bayonne, N. J.
1st regt., L, 18 Sept., 1895; 2d, 1st regt. h. art'y, 18 Sept., 1898; 3d, 18 Sept., 1899; 4th, 24 Oct., 1900; priv., corp., sgt.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898; corp.	Brockton.

First Regiment Heavy Artillery — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY M — Fall River.				
<i>Captain.</i> David Fuller, Fall River, Feb. 14, 1899.	1st regt., M, 11 Dec., 1878; dis., 11 Dec., 1881; 2d, 20 Dec., 1881; dis., 20 Dec., 1882; 3d, 26 Dec., 1882; dis., 26 Dec., 1883; 4th, 27 Dec., 1883; dis., 27 Dec., 1884; 5th, 30 Dec., 1884; dis., 30 Dec., 1885; 6th, 30 Jan., 1886; dis., 30 Jan., 1887; 7th, 11 Feb., 1887; dis., 11 Feb., 1888; 8th, 21 Feb., 1888; dis., 21 Feb., 1889; 9th, 21 Feb., 1889; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 10 Dec., 1889; 1st lt., 22 Nov., 1892.	5th U. S. art'y, batt'y A, 4 Feb., 1867; dis., 4 Feb., 1870; 2d, 10 June, 1870; dis., 10 June, 1875; corp., sgt.; 1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 1st lt., M, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Bohm Kamnitz, Austria.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick W. Harrison, Fall River, Feb. 14, 1899.	1st regt., M, 21 Dec., 1886; 2d, 21 Dec., 1889; 3d, 21 Dec., 1892; 4th, 21 Dec., 1895; 5th, 21 Dec., 1896; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 21 Dec., 1897.	1st Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 2d lt., M, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Fall River,	Fall River High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William J. Meek, Fall River, Feb. 20, 1893.	1st regt. h. art'y, M, 4 Sept., 1883; 2d, 6 Sept., 1886; 3d, 9 Sept., 1887; 4th, 9 Sept., 1888; dis., 5 Feb., 1889; priv., corp., sgt., co. F, 2d lt., 5 Feb., 1889; dis., 27 Feb., 1889; 2d lt., 20 Feb., 1893.	2d lt., F co., 1st regt. Mass. h. art'y, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Fall River.	

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Colonel.</i> Embury P. Clark, Springfield, Feb. 2, 1899.	2d regt., sgt., K, 1868; capt., 4 June, 1869; maj., 14 Aug., 1871; lt. col., 31 Aug., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; capt., D, 23 Dec., 1878; lt. col., 2 Aug., 1879.	46th M. V. M., corp., B, 15 Oct., 1862; dis., 29 July, 1863; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Buckland.	
--	--	---	-----------	--

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, Nov. 3, 1893.	10th regt., A, 1869; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 25 Nov., 1872; 1st lt., 18 Jan., 1875; capt., 28 Aug., 1876; maj., 11 April, 1884.	4th Vt. Vols., I, F, 21 Sept., 1861; corp., sgt.; re-enlisted, 15 Dec., 1863; dis., 13 July, 1865; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Jamaica, Vt.
<i>Majors.</i> Frederick G. Southmayd, Springfield, Feb. 2, 1889.	2d regt., B, 22 Nov., 1870; mus. in, 29 July, 1873; dis., 29 July, 1876; 2d, 14 Sept., 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 2 Oct., 1876; capt., 2 April, 1887.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Middletown, Conn.
Henry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, July 30, 1895.	2d regt., C, 10 Mar., 1884, to 10 Mar., 1887; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, 10 Mar., 1887; 1st lt., 6 June, 1887; capt., 25 Aug., 1891.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., Maj., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Windsor Locks, Conn.
Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, Feb. 13, 1900.	2d regt., 1st lt., 21 Nov., 1887; capt., 16 Jan., 1891.	2d Mass inf, U. S. V., capt., L, 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Glenwood, Iowa.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Edward E. Sawtell, Springfield, April 30, 1900.	Naval brigade, H, 6 Mar., 1893; 2d, 6 Mar., 1897; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; 3d, 2d regt., K, 6 Mar., 1897; 4th, 6 Mar., 1898; priv., corp., 1st lt. and Q. M., 15 Feb., 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., and Q. M., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	New Haven, Conn.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Henry H. Parkhurst, Springfield, April 30, 1900.	6th regt., B, 9 Oct., 1893; trans. to C, 2d regt., 30 Apr., 1895; 2d, batt'y B, 1st battl. lgt. art'y, 28 Oct., 1896; 3d, 28 Oct., 1897; 4th, 28 Oct., 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Putnam, Conn.
Paul J. Norton, Springfield, April 30, 1900.			
Delevan R. Nichols, Worcester, Apr. 16, 1903.			

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). William E. Parsons, Springfield, May 18, 1900.				
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Major). Ernest A. Gates, Springfield, Feb. 15, 1899.	. . . . .	2d Mass. regt. inf., U. S. V., asst. surg., 10 May, 1898; surg., 24 Oct., 1898; mus. out, 7 Dec., 1898.	Montgomery, Vt	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank Captain). Abram C. Williams, Springfield, July 4, 1899.				
<i>Paymaster</i> (rank Captain). Archibald C. Edson, Holyoke, Mar. 19, 1892.	2d regt., col. sgt., 8 May, 1889; sergt. major, 23 May, 1891.	. . . . .	Marshfield, Vt.	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Thomas B. Shaw, Worcester, Sept. 28, 1900.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Hartford, Conn.,	Yale University; Dartmouth University.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice</i> (rank First Lieutenant). William S. Warren, Springfield, May 20, 1902.	Naval brigade, H., 5 April, 1893, seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate; 2d regt, 1st lt., K, 3 May, 1894; capt., 18 Dec., 1896; res., 8 Jan., 1901.	2d regt. inf., U. S. V., K, 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898; capt.	Warren.	

<i>Commissary of Subsistence</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Charles B. Hitchcock, Springfield, April 30, 1900.						Williamstown, N. Y.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Frank L. Phalen, Worcester, Aug. 2, 1899.						1st N. H. inf., U. S. V., chap., 12 May, 1898; res., 21 June, 1898; 3d, N. H. N. G., 1899; res., 1899.
COMPANY A — Worcester.						
<i>Captain.</i> Edwin G. Barrett, Worcester, April 5, 1894.						Springfield.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Moses H. Tisdell, Worcester, July 18, 1888.						2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., capt., A, 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick H. Lucke, Worcester, April 5, 1894.						2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., A, 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.
COMPANY B — Springfield.						Greenfield.
<i>Captain.</i> John J. O'Connell, Springfield, Oct. 5, 1903.						
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Everett W. Wilcox, Springfield, Oct. 5, 1903.						

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert D. Draper, Springfield, Oct. 5, 1903. COMPANY C — Worcester.	2d regt. inf., B, 1 Feb., 1898; 2d, 1 Feb., 1901; 3d, 1 Feb., 1902; 4th, 1 Feb., 1903; dis., 20 May, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.	2d regt. inf., M. V., B, 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898; priv.	Northampton.	
<i>Captain.</i> Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, Aug. 13, 1895.	10th regt., C, 7 Sept., 1877; dis, exp. of service, from 2d regt., C, 7 Sept., 1880; 2d, 2d lt., 27 Jan., 1882; res., 23 Jan., 1884; 3d, 4 Dec., 1889; priv., sgt., 2d lt., 17 Sept., 1890; 1st lt., 25 Aug., 1891.	. . . . .	Southbridge.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick M. Clark, Jr., Worcester, July 21, 1899.	2d regt., C, 4 April, 1882, to 4 April, 1885; 2d, 4 Dec., 1889; 3d, 4 Dec., 1890; 4th, 4 Dec., 1891; 5th, 4 Dec., 1892; 6th, 4 Dec., 1893; 7th, 4 Dec., 1894; 8th, 4 Dec., 1895; 9th, 4 Dec., 1896; priv., corp., sgt, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 30 Nov, 1897.	. . . . .	Providence, R. I.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert H. Warren, Worcester, July 21, 1899. COMPANY D — Holyoke.	2d regt., C, 4 Dec., 1889; 2d, 4 Dec., 1892; 3d, 4 Dec., 1893; 5th, 4 Dec., 1894; 6th, 4 Dec., 1895; 7th, 4 Dec., 1896; 8th, 4 Dec., 1897; 9th, 4 Dec., 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st.	2d Mass. inf., C, U. S. V., 2d lt., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Clinton.	
<i>Captain.</i> Frank D. Phillips, Holyoke, Dec. 2, 1896.	2d regt., D, 7 Sept., 1885; dis., 10 July, 1888; 2d, hd. qrs., 21 May, 1889, to 21 May, 1892; 3d, 21 May, 1892, to 21 May, 1893; 4th, 21 May, 1893, to 21 May, 1894; 5th, 21 May, 1894, to 21 May, 1895; 6th, 21 May, 1895, to 21 May, 1896; marker, genl. guide, sgt. maj.; 7th, D co., 19 Aug., 1896; 2d lt., 2 Dec., 1896.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 2d lt., D, 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	North Vassalboro, Me.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Alfred F. Foote, Holyoke, July 18, 1899.	2d regt., D, 2 Jan., 1896; 2d, 2 Jan., 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	2d Mass. inf., D, U. S. V., 3 May, 1898; sgt., mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Moers Forks, N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alfred F. Reed, Chicopee, July 18, 1899.	2d regt., D, 28 Jan., 1895; 2d, 14 Mar., 1898; 3d, 14 Mar., 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	2d Mass. inf., D, U. S. V., sgt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Bradley, Me.
COMPANY E — Orange.			
<i>Captain.</i> Edwin R. Gray, Orange, April 6, 1899.	2d regt., E, 8 Sept., 1885; 2d, 8 Sept., 1888; 3d, 8 Sept., 1889; 4th, 8 Sept., 1890; 5th, 8 Sept., 1891; 6th, 8 Sept., 1892; 7th, 8 Sept., 1893; priv., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 13 April, 1894; capt., 8th co. prov. mil., 22 June, 1898; res., 30 Mar., 1899.	.	Enfield, N. H.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Fred S. Weymouth, Orange, Mar. 6, 1902.	2d regt., E, 27 May, 1893; 2d, 27 May, 1896; 3d, 27 May, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., 8th prov. co., 22 June, 1898; res., 17 Mar., 1899; 2d lt., 22 Sept., 1899.	.	Brattleboro, Vt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harry L. Doane, Athol, Mar. 6, 1902.	2d regt., E, 6 Sept., 1896; 2d, 6 Sept., 1899; 3d, 6 Sept., 1900; 4th, 6 Sept., 1901; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	2d Mass. inf., E, U. S. V., sgt., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Athol.
COMPANY F — Pittsfield.			
<i>Captain.</i> John Nicholson, Pittsfield, June 6, 1901.	2d battl. inf., E, 2d lt., 3 Sept., 1877; dis., 15 Aug., 1879; co. disbanded.	.	New York, N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Robert K. Willard, Pittsfield, June 6, 1901.	.	.	Pittsfield.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Wellington K. Henry, Pittsfield, June 6, 1901. COMPANY G — Springfield.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Pittsfield, . . .	Highland Military Academy.
<i>Captain.</i> William C. Hayes, Springfield, March 27, 1900.				
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward J. Leyden, Springfield, Jan. 31, 1899.	2d regt., G, 20 Mar., 1893; corp.; 27 Jan., 1896; 2d, 20 Mar., 1896; 3d, 20 Mar., 1897; sgt., 11 May, 1897; 2d lt., 18 Feb., 1898.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 2d lt., G, 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Springfield.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William Butement, Springfield, Jan. 31, 1899. COMPANY H — Worcester.	2d regt., G, 20 Mar., 1893; corp., 1 June, 1894; sgt., 23 Sept., 1895; 2d, 20 Mar., 1897; 1st sgt., 11 May, 1897; 3d, 20 Mar., 1898.	2d Mass. inf., G, U. S. V., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898; 1st sgt.	Beith, Scotland.	
<i>Captain.</i> Harry C. Young, Worcester, May 16, 1900.	2d regt., H, 2 May, 1894; 2d, 2 May, 1897; 3d, 2 May, 1898; priv., corp., sgt, 2d lt., 24 Mar., 1899; 1st lt., 29 Sept., 1899.	2d Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Providence, R. I.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Clarence E. Smith, Worcester, May 16, 1900.	2d regt., H, 21 Feb., 1896; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 29 Sept., 1899.	2d Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Worcester.	

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick B. Jordan, Worcester, May 16, 1900.</p> <p>COMPANY I — Northampton.</p>				<p>2d Mass. inf., I, U. S. V., corp., quar. mas. sgt., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.</p>	<p>Northampton.</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> Chester W. French, Northampton, Oct. 6, 1902.</p>				<p>2d Mass. inf., I, U. S. V., corp., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.</p>	<p>Hartford, Conn.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albert G. Beckman, Northampton, Oct 6, 1902.</p>				<p>1st regt., A, Ct. Vol., corp., 26th regt., U. S. V., 26 July, 1899; mus. out, 13 May, 1901; 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Florence.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles S. Riley, Northampton, Dec. 29, 1902.</p> <p>COMPANY K — Springfield.</p>				<p>2d Mass. inf., K, U. S. V., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898; sgt.</p>	<p>Chicopee.</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> Fred. A. Jenks, Chicopee, Jan. 23, 1901.</p>				<p>2d regt., K, 3 May, 1894, to 30 Sept., 1896; 2d, 5 Jan., 1897; corp., 2d lt., 22 Mar., 1899.</p>	<p>Springfield.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> David A. Turner, Springfield, Jan. 23, 1901.</p>					
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Winfred A. Sabine, Springfield, May 29, 1901.</p>					

Second Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY L — Greenfield. <i>Captain.</i> Lyman W. Griswold, Greenfield, Jan. 31, 1902.				
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Hugh E. Adams, Greenfield, Sept. 20, 1902.	2d regt., H, 4 June, 1892, to 28 April, 1894; priv.,	. . . . .	Whately.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert N. Kelley, Greenfield, Aug. 22, 1902.	2d regt., L, 2 Dec., 1898; 2d, 2 Dec., 1901; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Greenfield.	
COMPANY M — Adams. <i>Captain.</i> James A. Campbell, Adams, Aug. 5, 1901.	2d regt., M, 1st lt., 4 June, 1900.			
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Sydney H. Cliffe, Adams, Aug. 5, 1901.	2d regt., M, 2d lt., 4 June, 1900.			
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William O'Brien, Adams, Aug. 5, 1901.				

SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Colonel.</i> Charles K. Darling, Boston, May 22, 1899.	6th regt., 12 Sept., 1887; sgt., maj., adjt., 25 Feb., 1889; maj., 4 April, 1893.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Cornish, Vt.,	U. S. Military Academy, 18 months.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> George H. Priest, Fitchburg, May 22, 1899.	6th regt., B, 8 June, 1885; priv., corp. and sgt., 2d lt., 20 Feb., 1888; 1st lt., 3 Nov., 1890; capt., 18 Mar., 1892; maj., 4 Mar., 1898.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Hillsborough, N. H.	
<i>Majors.</i> Cyrus H. Cook, Concord, May 22, 1899.	6th regt., I, 25 May, 1883; 2d, 7 Oct., 1885; corp.; 3d, 5 Feb., 1889; sgt., 2d lt., 20 Jan., 1891; 1st lt., 27 Oct., 1894; capt., 23 Mar., 1896.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., 12 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Roxbury.	
Warren E. Sweetser, Neponset, April 30, 1900.	6th regt., H, 5 April, 1888, to 5 April, 1891; 2d, 20 April, 1891, to 20 April, 1893; 3d, 27 April, 1893, to 27 April, 1894; 4th, 27 April, 1894, to 27 April, 1895; 5th, 27 April, 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 25 Feb., 1896; capt., 18 Jan., 1897.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., capt., H, 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Stoneham.	
Isaac N. Marshall, South Framingham, April 30, 1900.	6th regt., C, 1859 to 1861; corp., 15 April, 1861; 2d lt., 16 June, 1862; res., 15 July, 1864; co. E, capt., 15 Mar., 1897; capt., 7th prov. co., 21 June, 1898; dis., 15 April, 1899; co. E, 6th regt., capt., 18 April, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., C, 16 April, 1861, to 2 Aug., 1861; 2d lt., 16 June, 1862; mus. into U. S. service, 4 Sept., 1862; mus. out, 3 June, 1863.	North Andover.	
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Walter M. Lindsay, Boston, Dec. 10, 1901.	6th regt inf., 1st lt., P. M., 12 June, 1899; res., 14 Nov., 1899; capt., P. M., 10 Dec., 1901.	Priv., corp., N. G., Vt., three years; 43d U. S. V., 14 Sept., 1899; priv., corp., sgt. maj., 2d lt., 12 July, 1900; mus. out, 30 June, 1901.	New York.	

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Franklin G. Taylor, Marlborough, April 30, 1900.	6th regt., F, 24 May, 1888, to 11 Jan., 1894; priv., corp., sgt., pay sgt., 2d lt., 11 Jan., 1894; 1st lt., 4 May, 1897; capt., 14 March, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., F, 12 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Nova Scotia.	
William N. Decker, Concord, April 30, 1900.	6th regt., I, 26 Dec., 1893, to 26 Dec., 1896; 2d, 26 Dec., 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 3 May, 1897.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 2d lt., I, 12 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	New York, N. Y.,	Chauncy Hall.
John S. McNeilly, So. Framingham, May 2, 1902.	6th regt., E, 23 Jan., 1893; priv., corp., 2d lt., 25 Feb., 1895; 1st lt., 7 Aug., 1895; res., 1 Mar., 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Brookline.	
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Stanwood G. Sweetser, Stoneham, April 3, 1900.	6th regt., H, 13 April, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 4 Jan., 1888; capt., 29 Dec., 1890; res., 26 Dec., 1896; 1st lt., Q. M., 26 May, 1898.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., 8 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Stoneham.	
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Major). George F. Dow, Reading, June 1, 1899.	6th regt. inf., 1st lt. and asst. surg., 11 April, 1898.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., 4 May, 1898; maj. and surg., 4 July, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1898.	. . . .	Harvard.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank Captain). Herman H. Gross, Brookline, Oct. 18, 1901.	6th regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., 7 April, 1900, .	6th Mass inf., U. S. V., 1st lt. and asst. surg., 30 June, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Philadelphia, Pa.	

<p><i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Joseph S. Hart, Lincoln, Oct. 18, 1901.</p>	<p>6th regt., I, 23 Jan., 1899; 2d, 23 Jan., 1892; 3d, 23 Jan., 1893; 4th, 23 Jan., 1894; 5th, 23 Jan., 1895; 6th, 23 Jan, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., 23 March, 1896; capt., 13 June, 1899; 1st lt., I. R. P., 27 May, 1901.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., I, 12 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.</p>	<p>Charlestown, Chauncy Hall, Harvard Medi- cal School.</p>
<p><i>Paymaster</i> (rank Captain). Fred E. Bolton, Roxbury, May 6, 1902.</p>	<p>1st regt. inf., 30 April, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, 1st brig., N. C. S., sgt., clerk, 15 May, 1891; trans. to D, 1st h. art'y, 20 April, 1892; dis., 20 May, 1893.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>North Andover.</p>
<p><i>Inspector Rifle Practice</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Archibald McMillan, Brook- line, Nov. 7, 1901.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, 14 Oct., 1893; 2d, 14 Oct, 1896; 3d, 14 Oct., 1898; 4th, 14 Oct, 1899; 5th, co. D, cav., 14 Oct., 1900.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Scotland.</p>
<p><i>Commissary of Subsistence</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Lewis G. Hunton, Lowell, May 1, 1900.</p>	<p>6th regt. inf., G, 24 May, 1892; 2d, 7 June, 1895; 3d, 7 June, 1896; 4th, 7 June, 1897; 5th, 7 June, 1898; 6th, 7 June, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., G, U. S. V., 2d lt., 13 May, 1898; 1st lt., co. A, 28 Sept., 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.</p>	<p>Lowell.</p>
<p><i>Chaplain.</i> James DeWolf Perry, Jr., Fitchburg, June 24, 1899. COMPANY A — Wakefield.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Germantown, Pa.</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> John H. McMahan, Wake- field, Feb. 24, 1902.</p>	<p>6th regt. inf., A, 5 June, 1893; 2d, 5 June, 1896; 3d, 5 June, 1897; 4th, 5 June, 1898; dis., 5 June, 1899; priv., corp., 2d lt., 12 June, 1899.</p>	<p>6th regt. inf., U. S. V., A, sgt., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.</p>	<p>South Reading.</p>

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harvey G. Brockbank, Wakefield, May 19, 1902.	6th regt. inf., A, 2 Feb., 1891; 2d, 5 Jan., 1895; 3d, 5 Jan., 1898; 4th, 24 April, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th Mass. inf., A, U. S. V., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; sgt.	Stafford Springs, Conn.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alton R. Sedgley, Wakefield, Feb. 24, 1902.	6th regt. inf., A, 4 Mar., 1895; 2d, 4 Mar., 1898; 3d, 6 Nov., 1901.	6th Mass. inf., A, U. S. V., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; sgt.	Freeman, Me.	
COMPANY B — Fitchburg.				
<i>Captain.</i> James C. Smith, Leominster, Nov. 25, 1900.	6th regt. inf., B, 12 May, 1893; 2d, 12 May, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 21 April, 1899.	6th Mass inf., B, U. S. V., 1st lt., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Beverly.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank V. Gilson, Fitchburg, Nov. 26, 1900.	6th regt. inf., B, 23 Sept., 1892; 2d, 23 Sept., 1895; 3d, 23 Sept., 1896; 4th, 23 Sept., 1897; 5th, 23 Sept., 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 14 July, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., B, U. S. V., 1st sgt., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Leominster.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Akeley, Leominster, Dec. 20, 1891.	6th regt., B, 17 Feb., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.,	6th Mass. inf., B, U. S. V., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Brattleboro, Vt.	
COMPANY C — Lowell.				
<i>Captain.</i> Colby T. Kittredge, Lowell, Jan. 9, 1901.	6th regt. inf., C, 2 May, 1895; 2d, 2 May, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 8 Mar., 1899; 1st lt., 14 June, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., C, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; 1st sgt.	Sharon, Vt.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Gardner W. Pearson, Lowell, Jan. 9, 1901.	6th regt., C, 12 July, 1897; 2d, 12 July, 1900; priv., corp.	6th Mass. inf., C, U. S. V., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt.	Lowell,	Lowell High; Inst. Technology.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John H. Kelsey, Lowell, Jan. 9, 1901.	2d corps cadets, 19 Mar., 1896; trans. to C, 6th regt., 5 Mar., 1898; 2d, 19 Mar., 1899; 3d, 4 April, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., C, U. S. V., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Providence, R. I.,	Lowell High.
COMPANY D — Fitchburg.				
<i>Captain.</i> Andrew J. Whelan, Fitch- burg, Nov. 5, 1900.	6th regt., D, 9 June, 1891, to 9 June, 1894; 2d, 9 June, 1894, to 9 June, 1895; 3d, 9 June, 1895, to 9 June, 1896; 4th, 9 June, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 15 Feb., 1897; 1st lt., 1 May, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., D, 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Dolan, Leomin- ster, Jan. 28, 1902.	6th regt., D, 30 April, 1894; 2d, 30 April, 1897; 3d, 14 Oct., 1899; 2d lt., 5 Nov., 1900.	6th Mass. inf., D, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; quar. mas. sgt.	Leominster.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Jeremiah J. McDowell, Fitch- burg, Mar. 9, 1903.	6th regt., D, 16 May, 1892; 2d, 16 May, 1895; 3d, 16 May, 1896; 4th, 16 May, 1897; 5th, 16 May, 1898; 6th, 16 May, 1899; 7th, 16 May, 1900; 8th, 16 May, 1901; 9th, 16 May, 1902; priv., corp., sergt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 24 Nov., 1902; dis., 7 Jan., 1903; 10th, 7 Jan., 1903.	6th regt. Mass. Inf., D. U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; 1st sergt.	Fitchburg.	
COMPANY E — South Fram- ingham.				
<i>Captain.</i> Herbert W. Damon, South Framingham, May 7, 1900.	6th regt., E, 5 March, 1894; 2d, 5 March, 1897; 3d, 5 March, 1898; 4th, 5 March, 1899; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., 31 July, 1899.	6th Mass. Inf., E, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; 1st sgt.	Westminster.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George W. Sullivan, South Framingham, May 7, 1900.	6th regt., E, 1 May, 1894; 2d, 1 May, 1897; 3d, 1 May, 1898; 4th, 1 May, 1899; priv., sgt., 2d lt., 31 July, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., E, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; corp.	So. Framingham.	

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederic M. Kendall, Framingham, May 7, 1900.	6th regt., E, 1 May, 1895; 2d, 1 May, 1898; 3d, 1 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., E, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; sgt.	Framingham,	Ins. Technology.
COMPANY F — Marlborough.				
<i>Captain.</i> Frank E. Cutter, Marlborough, Aug. 7, 1900.	6th regt., F, 9 March, 1897; priv., 2d lt., 14 March, 1899; 1st lt., 21 Nov., 1899.	6th Mass. inf., F, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; corp., sgt.	Springfield, Vt.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Elden L. Holt, Marlborough, Aug. 7, 1900.	6th regt., F, 15 June, 1897; 2d, 10 July, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., F, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Marlborough.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ernest A. Howe, Marlborough, Oct. 30, 1900.	6th regt., F, 1 March, 1898,	6th Mass. inf., F, U. S. V., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Marlborough.	
COMPANY G — Lowell.				
<i>Captain.</i> William Fairweather, Lowell, Jan. 1, 1901.	6th regt., C, 11 Sept., 1886; dis., 6 April, 1888; 2d, G, 4 March, 1890; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 24 Aug., 1892.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., capt., G, 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Dundee, Scotland.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George S. Howard, Lowell, Jan. 1, 1901.	6th regt., G, 5 Oct., 1885; corp., sgt., dis., 9 Oct., 1886; 2d, 24 March, 1888; dis., 24 March, 1891; 3d, 24 March, 1891; dis., 24 March, 1892; 4th, 27 March, 1892; 2d lt., 24 Aug., 1892.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., G, 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Northbridge.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Pearl T. Durrell, Lowell, Jan. 1, 1901.	6th regt. inf., G, 4 Dec., 1894; 2d, 6 March, 1898; 3d, 6 March, 1899; 4th, 6 March, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th Mass. inf., G, U. S. V., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; sgt.	Salem, Me.
COMPANY H — Stoneham.			
<i>Captain.</i> William D. Desmond, Stone- ham, Dec. 29, 1902.	6th regt., H, 6 May, 1895; 2d, 20 Feb., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 31 July, 1899; 1st lt., 7 May, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., sgt., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Stoneham.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Duncan M. Stewart, Stone- ham, Dec. 29, 1902.	6th regt., H, 23 Sept., 1895; 2d, 27 Feb., 1899; 3d, 6 March, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 7 May, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., sgt., 12 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1900.	Stoneham, High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas A. Ireland, Stone- ham, May 11, 1903.	6th regt., H, 26 Dec., 1899; 2d, 26 Dec., 1902; priv., corp., sergt.	. . . . .	Stoneham, High School.
COMPANY I — Concord.			
<i>Captain.</i> John W. Hagerty, Concord, Dec. 30, 1902.	6th regt., I, 23 May, 1893; 2d, 23 May, 1896; 3d, 23 May, 1897; 4th, 23 May, 1898; 5th, 23 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 8 May, 1900; 1st lt., 1 June, 1901.	6th Mass. inf., I, U. S. V., 12 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Concord.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter Sohler, Concord, Dec. 30, 1902.	6th regt., I, 11 March, 1899; priv., corp., 2d lt., 1 June, 1901.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Villisca, Iowa.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James W. Bryon, Concord, Dec. 30, 1902.			

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY K — Southbridge.				
<i>Captain.</i> Harry L. Hathaway, Southbridge, May 20, 1901.	6th regt., K, 2d lt., 1 Dec., 1899; 1st lt., 21 June, 1900.	Me. V. M., 5 years, . . .	Machias, Me.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ralph H. Brigham, Southbridge, Dec. 2, 1901.	6th regt., K, 2d lt., 29 April, 1901; 1st lt., 20 May, 1901; dis., 20 June, 1901; 2d, 9 Sept., 1901.	2d Mass. inf., A, U. S. V., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 3 Nov., 1898.	Worcester,	Boston School Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ruy W. Warren, Southbridge, May 15, 1903.	6th regt. inf., K, 11 April, 1902, . . .	2d regt., M. N. G., H, priv., sgt.,	China, Me.	
COMPANY L — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> George W. Braxton, Wakefield, Feb. 7, 1902.	6th regt., L, 6 May, 1887; 2d, 6 May, 1890; 3d, 6 May, 1893; 4th, 6 May, 1894; sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 Nov., 1894; 1st lt., 24 Nov., 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 2d lt., L, 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Portsmouth, Va.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William B. Gould, Jr., Dedham, Feb. 4, 1902.	6th regt., L, 30 Sept., 1892; 2d, 30 Sept., 1895; 3d, 30 Sept., 1898; 4th, 30 Sept., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st. sgt., 2d lt., 24 Nov., 1899.	6th Mass. inf., L, U. S. V., sgt., 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Taunton.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> J. Holman Pryor, West Newton, Feb. 7, 1902.	6th regt., L, 8 Mar., 1895; 2d, 8 Mar., 1898; 3d, 8 Mar., 1901; priv., corp., quar. mas. sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899; corp.	Chester, Va.	

COMPANY M — Milford.

Captain.

John F. Barrett, Milford,
Jan. 19, 1897.

First Lieutenant.

Charles H. Kimball, Mil-
ford, Oct. 19, 1897.

Second Lieutenant.

William G. Pond, Milford,
Jan. 6, 1903.

6th regt., M, 22 Feb., 1886, to 22 Feb., 1889; 2d, 22 Feb., 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 29 April, 1889; res., 6 April, 1891; 2d lt., 15 Sept., 1896.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., capt., M, 13 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Milford.
6th regt., M, 26 Aug., 1889; 2d, 26 Aug., 1892; 3d, 26 Aug., 1895; 4th, 26 Aug., 1896; sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., M, 13 May, 1898; res., 28 June, 1898.	Hopedale.
14th co. prov. mil., 11 July, 1898; trans. to M, 6th inf., 14 April, 1899; 2d, 11 July, 1901, priv., sgt.	. . . . .	Milford.

FIRST BATTALION LIGHT ARTILLERY.

<i>Major.</i> Lawrence N. Duchesney, Lawrence, May 19, 1893.	6th regt., K, 3 May, 1871; 1st lt., 17 May, 1871; dis., 20 Nov., 1872; 1st lt., K, 14 April, 1873; capt., 23 Aug., 1873; co. trans. to 8th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; maj., 18 Jan., 1882; res., 29 Jan., 1883; capt., G, 9th, 29 Jan., 1883; res., 25 April, 1884; capt., M, 8th, 25 April, 1884; co. trans. to 1st battl. art'y as batt'y C, G. O., 8, 1896; capt.	6th, M. V. M., F, 21 April, 1861; dis., 2 Aug., 1861; 1st cav., Mass. Vol., sgt., H, 22 Nov., 1861; 2d lt., B, 16 Jan., 1863; 1st lt., 16 Feb., 1864; capt., E, Mass. battl., 26th N. Y. cav., 3 April, 1865; dis., 18 July, 1865.	Kingsley, C. E.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). H. Bradford Lewis, Andover, Dec. 14, 1897.	1st battl. art'y, N. C. S., 31 Mar., 1894; col. sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 2d, 31 Mar., 1897.	. . . . .	Boston.

First Battalion Light Artillery — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Wm. H. Hennessey, Lynn, May 24, 1893.	1st battl. art'y, batt'y C, 20 Dec., 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 1 May, 1885; rcs., 8 May, 1886; batt'y disbanded; 2d lt., batt'y C, 20 Feb., 1888.	.	Ireland.	
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Major). John F. Harvey, Boston, May 26, 1893.	1st battl. art'y, asst. surg., 31 March, 1892, . . .	.	Lowell, . . .	University City of N. Y., 1890.
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Frederic H. Osgood, Boston, April 5, 1893.	. . . . .	.	Newton, . . .	Mass. Agl. Col- lege, 1878; 4 years Royal College of Vet. Surgeons, London, 1861.
<i>Paymaster</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Henry B. Clapp, Boston, May 24, 1893.	1st battl. art'y, col. sgt., 10 July, 1890; quar. mas. sgt., 1 June, 1892.	.	Boston.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.) BATTERY B — Worcester.		.		
<i>Captain.</i> Herbert W. Haynes, Worces- ter, Feb. 17, 1899.	Batt'y B, 25 Aug., 1881, to 11 Mar., 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 11 Mar., 1891; 1st lt., 1 April, 1892.	.	Worcester.	

First Battalion Light Artillery — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenants —</i> Alexander S. McGregor, Lawrence, March 23, 1903.	1st battl. lgt. art'y, C, 18 April, 1887; 2d, 18 April, 1890; 3d, 18 April, 1891; 4th, 18 April, 1894; 5th, 18 April, 1897; 6th, 18 April, 1898; 7th, 18 April, 1899; 8th, 18 April, 1900; 9th, 18 April, 1901; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 29 Oct., 1901.	. . . . .	Lawrence.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Urban W. Marshall, Lawrence, March 23, 1903.	1st battl. lgt. art'y, C, 24 May, 1892; 2d, 24 May, 1895; 3d, 24 May, 1898; 4th, 16 Jan., 1899; 5th, 16 Jan., 1902; sgt.	. . . . .	Islesboro, Me.	

COMPANY F, CAVALRY.

COMPANY F — Chelmsford.				
<i>Captain.</i> John J. Monahan, West Chelmsford, April 3, 1900.	Co. F, cav., 26 May, 1887; 2d, 26 May, 1890; 3d, 26 May, 1893; 4th, 26 May, 1896; 5th, 26 May, 1897; dis. exp., 26 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., 13 June, 1899.	. . . . .	West Chelmsford.	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Arthur G. Scoboria, Chelmsford, May 31, 1900.	Troop F, cav., hospl. stew'd, 6 June, 1899, . . . . .	. . . . .	Chelmsford,	Tufts, 1895; Harvard, 1898.

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward H. Keyes, North Chelmsford, April 3, 1900.	Co. F, cav., 16 Nov., 1881; 2d, 16 Nov., 1884; 3d, 16 Nov., 1887; 4th, 16 Nov., 1890; 5th, 16 Nov., 1893; 6th, 16 Nov., 1896, to 2 Jan., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 2 Jan., 1899.	. . . . .	Westford.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward Fisher, Westford, Sept. 2, 1903.	Troop F, cav., 5 Sept., 1894; 2d, 5 Sept., 1897; 3d, 5 Sept., 1900; priv., corp., sergt.	. . . . .	Westford.

SECOND BRIGADE. GENERAL AND STAFF.

<i>Brigadier General.</i> Jophanus H. Whitney, Med- ford, Feb. 23, 1901.	5th regt., E, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1859; 2d lt., Jan., 1867; 1st lt., 24 Feb., 1875; capt., 24 Jan., 1876; res., 3 Aug., 1881; 1st lt., 22 June, 1883; maj., 18 April, 1884; lt. col., 23 May, 1894; col., 6 Aug., 1897.	39th Mass. vols., C, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1 Aug., 1862, to 20 June, 1865; 5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., 2 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Avon, Me.
<i>Assistant Adjutant General</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Hugh Bancroft, Cambridge, April 17, 1903.	5th regt., B, 4 July, 1894; 2d, 4 July, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., capt., engineer, 2d brig., 13 Sept., 1897.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., adjt., 20 June, 1898; res., 1 Sept., 1898.	Cambridge, Harvard.
<i>Medical Director</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Charles C. Foster, Cam- bridge, June 3, 1903.	1st corps cadets, 11 Mar., 1886; asst. surg., 5th regt., 27 Apr., 1887; surg., 25 Mar., 1889; ret. as lt. col., 14 May, 1901.	5th Mass inf., U. S. V., maj. and surg., 20 June, 1898; res., 3 Oct., 1898.	Cambridge, Harvard, 1880; Cambridge Hospital, 1886.

Second Brigade. General and Staff—Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Assistant Inspector General</i> (rank Major). Albert C. Warren, West Newton, Dec. 12, 1903.	1st regt., L and C, 10 Oct., 1870; dis., 25 March, 1875; 2d, 5th regt., C, 11 Jan., 1879; dis., 11 Jan., 1882; 3d, 11 Jan., 1882; dis., 28 Oct., 1882; corp., sgt.; 4th, quar. mas. sgt., 30 July, 1883; 1st lt. and P. M., 27 Dec., 1889; capt. and P. M., 3 April, 1900; capt., A. D. C., 2d brig., 15 May, 1901.	.	St. Louis, Mo., .	Union Hall Academy, N. Y.; Inst. Technology.
<i>Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice</i> (rank Major). Oliver H. Story, Newton, April 17, 1903.	8th regt., G, 22 Sept., 1888, to 28 Dec., 1888, priv.; 2d brig., N. C. S., Q. M. sgt., 28 April, 1900; capt., Q. M., 15 May, 1901.	.	Gloucester, .	Gloucester High; Amherst; Harvard.
<i>Brigade Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Albert L. Wyman, Boston, April 17, 1903.	1st battl. cav., hosp. stew., 27 Feb., 1895; 2d, 27 Feb., 1898; trans. to N. C. S., 2d brig., 30 Dec., 1899; hosp. stew., Q. M. S., 24 Feb., 1902; 3d, 27 Feb., 1902; 4th, 27 Feb., 1903.	.	Kittery Point, Me.	
<i>Engineer</i> (rank Captain). Charles R. Gow, Dorchester, April 18, 1903.	5th regt., E, 22 April, 1889; 2d lt., 23 March, 1891; res., 7 Nov., 1892; 2d, hd. qrs., 5th, Q. M. S., 12 July, 1899; 1st lt. com. of subsistence, 18 May, 1900; 1st lt., insp. rifle practice, 18 May, 1900; 1st lt., battl. adjt., 22 May, 1902; res., 17 Feb., 1903.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., 2 July; 2d lt., cos. H and M., 9 July, 1898; 1st lt., B, 7 Jan., 1899; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Medford.	

<i>Judge Advocate</i> (rank Captain). Roland H. Sherman, Lawrence, April 22, 1901.	8th regt., col. sgt., 23 July, 1895; dis., exp., 23 July, 1898; capt., L, co., 31 Aug., 1899.	8th Mass. inf., L, U. S. V., 2d lt., 11 May, 1898; res., 12 Aug., 1898.	Lawrence.
<i>Provost Marshal</i> (rank Captain). Morton E. Cobb, Newton, April 17, 1903.	Co. A, 1st battl. cav., 16 June, 1895; trans. to N. C. S., 2d brig, 30 Mar., 1895; 2d, 16 June, 1898; 3d, 16 June, 1899; 4th, 16 June, 1900; 5th, 16 June, 1901; 6th, 16 June, 1902; sgt. clerk, color bearer, prov. sgt., sgt. maj., capt., A. D. C., 8 Jan., 1903.	. . . . .	Newton, Newton High; Inst. Technology.
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> (rank Captain). William S. Youngman, Boston, April 17, 1903.	2d brig., N. C. S., 23 Mar., 1899; 2d, 23 Mar., 1902; 3d, 23 Mar., 1903; sgt. clerk, col. sgt., sgt. maj.	12th regt. inf., N. G., Penn., Sept., 1897, to 9 May, 1898; Gov. Troop, Penn., cav., U. S. V., 21 Oct., 1898.	Williamsport, Penn.
(Vacancy.)		. . . . .	Boston.
<i>Signal Officer</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Walter C. Stevens, Melrose, Feb. 10, 1902.	2d brig. signal corps, 9 June, 1888; 2d, 9 June, 1891; 3d, 9 June, 1892; 4th, 9 July, 1893; 5th, 9 July, 1894; 6th, 9 July, 1895; 7th, 9 July, 1896; 8th, 9 July, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., transferred to troop A, cav., 20 Jan., 1898; 9th, 9 July, 1900.	. . . . .

FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Colonel.</i> William H. Oakes, Dorchester, April 13, 1901.	5th regt., A, priv., corp., sgt., 20 Sept., 1875; 2d lt., 8 Jan., 1883; capt., 22 June, 1885; maj., 30 Jan., 1889; lt. col., 6 Aug., 1897.	Cohasset.
--	--	-----------	-----------

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Murray D. Clement, Wal- tham, April 13, 1901.	5th regt., F, capt., 11 May, 1891; maj., 4 March, 1898.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 1 July, 1898; res., 29 Nov., 1898.	Barnet, Vt.	
<i>Majors.</i> Willis W. Stover, Everett, April 13, 1901.	5th regt., A, 28 June, 1886; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 31 March, 1889; capt., 17 Nov., 1890.	5th regt. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., 30 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Charlestown,	Boston Latin.
Willard C. Butler, Plym- outh, June 1, 1901.	1st regt., H, 14 Mar., 1881, to 25 May, 1883; 2d lt., 20 Feb., 1891; capt., 16 May, 1892.	5th regt. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., 2 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Kingston.	
Francis Meredith, Jr., Med- ford, Dec. 11, 1902.	5th regt., A, 15 Nov., 1886; dis., 15 Nov., 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 2d, 9 Dec., 1889; 2d lt., H, 22 Jan., 1890; 1st lt., 24 Nov., 1890; capt., 16 July, 1892.	. . . . .	Birmingham, Eng.	
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Henry L. Kincaide, Quincy, April 29, 1901.	1st regt., K, 2 Aug., 1887; 5th regt., K, 2d lt., 21 Nov., 1887; 1st lt., 9 June, 1890; capt., 8 Sept., 1897; ret. as capt., 22 June, 1899; battl adjt., 18 May, 1900.	5th Mass. inf., K, U. S. V., capt., 1 July, 1898; res., 15 Sept., 1898.	Braintree.	
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Henry D. Warren, Boston, April 29, 1901.	1st corps cadets, 10 Apr., 1884; 2d, 10 Apr., 1887; 3d, 10 Apr., 1890; 4th, 10 Apr., 1893; 5th, 10 Apr., 1894; 6th, 10 Apr., 1895; 7th, 10 Apr., 1896; 8th, 10 Apr., 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Boston,	Boston Latin, 3 years.

Alexander P. Graham, Haverhill, Feb. 27, 1903.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Private, 12th royal grenadiers, Queen's own rifles, Victoria rifles, Can. militia, northwest rebellion, 1885; 9 months active service.	Hamilton, Ont.	
Frederick A. Walker, Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1903.	5th regt., A, 5 June, 1893; 2d, 5 June, 1896; 3d, 5 June, 1897; 4th, 5 June, 1898; 5th, 5 June, 1900; 6th, 5 June, 1901; 7th, 5 June, 1902; corp., sgt.							5th regt. inf., U. S. V., 30 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899; corp.	Charlestown,	Boston High.
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain).										
Arthur C. Weyer, Woburn, Nov. 27, 1899.	5th regt., G, 21 Feb., 1889; 1st corps cadets, 6 July, 1891; 2d, 21 Feb., 1891; 3d, 21 Feb., 1893; dis., 20 April, 1893; 4th, 10 Nov., 1893; 5th, 5th regt., G, 23 Oct., 1895; 6th, 23 Oct., 1896; 7th, 23 Oct., 1897; 30 prov. co., 1st lt., 24 Sept., 1898; dis., 15 April, 1899; co. disbanded; 5th regt., G, capt., 27 Nov., 1899.							.	Woburn.	
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Major).										
Charles W. Galloupe, Bos- ton, April 30, 1901.	8th regt., asst. surg., 1 June, 1888; surg., 27 April, 1891; asst. surg., lt. batt'y, A, 13 Sept., 1893; dis., 25 April, 1895; disbandment of battery.							.	Lynn,	Harvard.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank Captain).										
Francis Magurn, Boston, May 20, 1901.	9th regt., D, 1st lt., 23 May, 1887; res., 7 May, 1888; 5th regt., A, 8 April, 1889, to 2 July, 1889; 9th regt., D, capt., 12 May, 1900; maj., surg., 20 Sept., 1897; res., 19 July, 1899.							9th regt. inf., U. S. V., maj. and surg., 3 May, 1898; mus. out, 23 Jan., 1899.	Charlestown,	Charlestown High; Harvard.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant).										
Henry L. Dearing, Braintree, May 14, 1901.	.									
<i>Paymaster</i> (rank Captain).										
Charles T. Dukelow, Dor- chester, May 17, 1901.	5th regt., K, 1 April, 1901; pay sgt., 8 May, 1901,							.	.	English High.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Robert McMeekin, Braintree, June 8, 1903.	5th regt., G, 1 June, 1903, . . . . .	. . . . .	Dalry, Scotland,	British Army, 1873 to 1881.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Charles W. Knapp, Auburndale, May 7, 1901.	8th regt., D, priv., corp., sgt., Nov., 1869; mus. in, 22 July, 1873; 2d, 7 Aug., 1876; quar. mas., 7th battl. inf., 26 Aug., 1876; battl. disbanded, 15 Aug., 1878; capt., brig. quar. mas., 2d brig., 30 June, 1882; res., 27 Feb., 1885; 1st battl cav., D, 22 May, 1885, to 6 Dec., 1886.	. . . . .	Lynn.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> Joseph Carden, Winthrop, June 8, 1903.	8th regt., M, 12 May, 1880, to 10 Jan., 1881, . . . . .	. . . . .	Lawrence.	
COMPANY A — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Mark E. Smith, Charlestown, May 6, 1901.	5th regt., A, 22 July, 1889; 2d, 22 July, 1892; 3d, 22 July, 1893; 4th, 22 July, 1896; 5th, 22 July, 1897; 6th, 22 July, 1898; 7th, 22 July, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 5 Feb., 1900.	5th Mass. inf., A, U. S. V., 20 June, 1898; dis., 8 Oct., 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Boston, . . .	English High.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Roland W. Bray, West Medford, May 6, 1901.	5th regt., A, 25 Feb., 1889, to 22 June, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 22 June, 1893.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 2d lt., 30 June, 1898; 1st lt., 3 Mar., 1899; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899.	Charlestown.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Wilson, Somerville, May 6, 1901.	5th regt., A, 12 June, 1890; 2d, 12 June, 1893; 3d, 12 June, 1894; 4th, 12 June, 1895; 5th, 12 June, 1897; 6th, 12 June, 1899; 7th, 12 June, 1900; 8th, 12 June, 1901.	5th regt., U. S. V., A, 20 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899; sgt, 1st sgt.	Halifax, N. S.
COMPANY B — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Charles W. Facey, Cambridgeport, Mar. 30, 1903.	5th regt., B, 10 March, 1890; 2d, 10 March, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 10 July, 1893; 1st lt., 7 May, 1894.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899.	Cambridge.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Patrick J. McNamara, Cambridge, Mar. 30, 1903.	5th regt., B, 2 June, 1890; 2d, 2 July, 1893; 3d, 2 July, 1894; 4th, 2 July, 1895; 5th, 2 July, 1896; 6th, 2 July, 1897; 7th, 2 July, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 19 June, 1899.	5th regt., U. S. V., B, 2d lt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 1 April, 1899.	Somerville.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George T. Jones, Jamaica Plain, Mar. 30, 1903.	5th regt., B, 14 Feb., 1898; 2d, 14 Feb., 1901; 3d, 14 Feb., 1902; 4th, 14 Feb., 1903; priv., corp., sgt.	5th Mass., B, U. S. V., 25 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899.	West Somerville.
COMPANY C — Newton. <i>Captain.</i> Ernest R. Springer, Newton, Oct. 26, 1896.	6th regt., E, 1 May, 1895; trans. to C; 5th regt., 10 July, 1895; 2d lt., 19 Aug., 1895.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., 2 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899.	Boston, . . . Newton High Institute of Technology.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George F. Guilford, Auburndale, June 19, 1899.	5th regt., C, 28 May, 1894; 2d, 28 May, 1897; 3d, 28 May, 1898; 4th, 28 May, 1899; priv., corp., 1st sgt.	5th Mass., C, U. S. V., sgt., 22 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Boston.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry F. Mosses, Roxbury, Aug. 21, 1903.	5th regt., C, 19 March, 1900; 2d, 19 March, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Liverpool, England.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY D — Plymouth.				
<i>Captain.</i> Arthur E. Lewis, Plymouth, June 10, 1901.	5th regt., D, 2 April, 1888; 2d, 2 April, 1891; dis., 19 Sept., 1891; priv., sgt., 1st lt., 19 Nov., 1894.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., 2 July, 1898; res., 16 Sept., 1898.	New Bedford.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Nauman, Plym- outh, June 10, 1901.	5th regt., D, 29 Sept., 1890; 2d, 29 Sept., 1893; 3d, 29 Sept., 1894; 4th, 29 Sept., 1895; 5th, 29 Sept., 1896; 6th, 29 Sept., 1897; 7th, 29 Sept., 1898; 8th, 18 Dec., 1899; 2d lt., 13 Aug., 1900.	5th regt., D, U. S. V., 2 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1898.	West Roxbury.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry L. Sampson, Plym- outh, June 10, 1901.	5th regt., D, 16 April, 1894; 2d, 20 July, 1897; 3d, 20 July, 1898; 4th, 20 July, 1899; 5th, 20 July, 1900; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th regt., D, U. S. V., 2 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899; corp.	Plymouth.	
COMPANY E — Medford.				
<i>Captain.</i> James C. D. Clark, Med- ford, Dec. 15, 1897.	5th regt., E, 20 June, 1890, to 30 Jan., 1891; 2d, 21 July, 1891, to 10 July, 1893.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Medford.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Orville J. Whitney, Med- ford, Nov. 20, 1899.	5th regt., E, 1 March, 1894; 2d, 1 March, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 15 Dec., 1897.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 2d lt., 1 July, 1898; 1st lt., 21 Oct., 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Medford.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur S. Hall, Medford, Nov. 20, 1899.	5th regt., E, 23 April, 1894; 2d, 24 May, 1897; 3d, 24 May, 1898; 4th, 24 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 6 May, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899, priv.	New Orleans, La.	

COMPANY F — Waltham.	<i>Captain.</i> Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham, July 18, 1899.	6th regt., A, 6 Sept., 1882, to 7 Dec., 1884; 2d, 5th regt., F, 30 Oct., 1887, to 3 July, 1888; 3d, 7 Oct., 1892; corp., 1st lt., 7 Aug., 1893.	Portland cadets, Me. V. M., 1884-86; corp.; 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Portland, Me.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>	John F. Williams, Waltham, Mar. 31, 1903.	5th regt., F, 23 Dec., 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 4 May, 1887; res., 28 March, 1888; 8th regt., D, 1 April, 1898, to 1 April, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 5th regt., F, 2d lt., 19 July, 1900.	8th Mass. inf., D, U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Waltham.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>	Sidney E. Brown, Waltham, Mar. 31, 1903.	5th regt., F, 3 Jan., 1894; 2d, 3 Jan., 1897; 3d, 3 Jan., 1898; 4th, 3 Jan., 1899; 5th, 3 Jan., 1900; 6th, 3 Jan, 1901; 7th, 3 Jan., 1902; 8th, 3 Jan., 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 25 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Waltham.
COMPANY G — Woburn.	<i>Captain.</i> Thomas McCarthy, Stoneham, May 13, 1901.	5th regt., G, 12 Aug., 1889, to 3 Nov., 1889; 2d, 16 Feb., 1893, to 16 Feb., 1894; 3d, 16 Feb., 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 17 Dec., 1894; 1st lt., 8 Oct., 1897.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., 1 July, 1898; capt., 3 Mar., 1899; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899.	Woburn.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>	Francis H. Marion, Burlington, May 13, 1901.	5th regt., G, 22 Oct., 1894; 2d, 22 Oct., 1897; 3d, 22 Oct., 1900; priv., corp., sgt., Q. M. sgt.	5th Mass. inf., G, U. S. V., 1 July, 1898; dis., 31 Mar., 1899; sgt.	Woburn.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>	George S. Cutler, Medway, Oct. 18, 1897.	5th regt., G, 12 July, 1888; 2d, 12 July, 1891; 3d, 12 July, 1892; 4th, 12 July, 1893; 5th, 12 July, 1894; 6th, 12 July, 1895; 7th, 12 July, 1896; 8th, 12 July, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Hudson.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY H — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Valentine E. Gilson, Somerville, April 6, 1903.	5th regt., H, 20 July, 1891; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, 20 July, 1894; 3d, 20 July, 1895; 4th, 20 July, 1896; 5th, 20 July, 1897; 6th, 20 July, 1898; 7th, 20 July, 1899; 1st lt., 12 Oct., 1899; capt., 9 Jan., 1903; dis., 3 Feb., 1903; 8th, 3 Feb., 1903.	8th Mass. inf., M, U. S. V., corp., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 30 April, 1899.	Somerville.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George T. Latimer, Charlestown, April 6, 1903.	1st batl. art'y, battery A, 29 Mar., 1886; 2d, 15 April, 1889; 3d, 15 April, 1890; 4th, 15 April, 1891; 5th, 15 April, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 6th, 5th regt., H, 20 July, 1896; 7th, 20 July, 1897; 8th, 20 July, 1898; 9th, 20 July, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 30 Oct., 1899; 1st lt., 9 Jan., 1903; dis., 3 Feb., 1903; 10th, 3 Feb., 1903.	5th Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., quar. mas. sgt, 23 June, 1898; mus. out, 21 Jan., 1899.	Birmingham, Eng.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) COMPANY I — Attleborough.				
<i>Captain.</i> William H. Goff, Jr., Attleborough, Jan. 15, 1900.	5th regt., I, 25 Aug., 1894; 2d, 25 Aug., 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., 5 July, 1899.	5th Mass. inf., I, U. S. V., 22 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Lonsdale, R. I.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Fred. W. Northrop, Wrentham, Jan. 15, 1900.	5th regt., I, 3 Oct., 1889; 2d, 3 Oct., 1892; 3d, 3 Oct., 1893; 4th, 3 Oct., 1894; 5th, 3 Oct., 1895; 6th, 3 Oct., 1896; 7th, 3 Oct., 1897; 8th, 1 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Wrentham.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Lawrence W. Cook, North Attleborough, Jan. 15, 1900.	5th regt., I, 21 June, 1896; 2d, 21 June, 1899; sgt., 1899; sgt.	5th Mass. inf., I, U. S. V., 22 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899; sgt.	Valley Falls, R. I.	
COMPANY K — Hingham.				
<i>Captain.</i> Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, Jan. 26, 1903.	1st corps cadets, 29 Apr., 1876; corp., 9 July, 1879; sgt., 15 Sept., 1881; 1st sgt., 9 June, 1883; sgt. maj., 8 Feb., 1889; 1st lt., 19 Feb., 1889; retired as capt., 8 Mar., 1899.	Asst. adjt. gen'l, 3d brig., 3d div., 1st corps, U. S. V., 9 May, 1898; res., 24 Sept., 1898.	Boston,	Ins. Technology.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward B. Pratt, Hingham Centre, Jan. 26, 1903.	1st corps cadets, 27 Sept., 1892; 2d, 27 Sept., 1895,	. . . . .	Boston.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Elmer L. Curtiss, Hingham, Jan. 26, 1903.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Derby, Ct.,	Betts Military Academy, 4 years Adjutant and Captain.
COMPANY L — Malden.				
<i>Captain.</i> Frank F. Cutting, Malden, Sept. 8, 1897.	5th regt., H, 23 April, 1884; trans. to L, 8th regt., 3 Jan., 1885; 2d, 23 April, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt., 26 Mar., 1888; 3d, 23 April, 1888; 4th, 23 April, 1889; 5th, 23 April, 1890; 6th, 23 April, 1891; 2d lt., 8 Feb., 1892.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, capt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899.	Melrose	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James H. Mann, Malden, Feb. 8, 1892.	5th regt., L, 8 Sept., 1886; 2d, 8 Sept., 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt, 18 June, 1900.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 Mar., 1899.	Malden.	

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Clarence A. Perkins, Malden, Sept. 8, 1897.	8th regt., L, 5 July, 1883; 1st lt., 3 Feb., 1886; capt., 6 June, 1887; co trans. to 5th regt. as L, 26 March, 1888; res., 2 June, 1888; 2d, 2 June, 1888; 3d, 2 June, 1891; 4th, 2 June, 1892; 5th, 2 June, 1893; 6th, 2 June, 1894; 7th, 2 June, 1895; 8th, 2 June, 1896; 9th, 2 June, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 2d lt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Charlestown.	
COMPANY M — Hudson. <i>Captain.</i> James P. Clare, Hudson, April 20, 1897.	6th regt., E, 10 Sept., 1865, to 27 July, 1867; 2d, 5th regt., I, 24 March, 1869; dis., 19 Jan., 1871; M, capt., 20 April, 1897.	19th regt. M. V., 14 Aug., 1861, to 25 July, 1865; 5th regt., M, U. S. V., capt., 1 July, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899; 26th inf. U. S. V., 1st lt., 3 Sept., 1899, to date 3 July, 1899; mus. out, 13 May, 1901.	Chelsea.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry C. Moore, Hudson, Dec. 16, 1901.	5th regt., M, 20 Jan., 1891; 2d, 20 Jan., 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 5 June, 1894; 1st lt., 18 Sept., 1894; res., 16 Dec., 1896.	. . . . .	Hudson.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Groves, Hudson, Feb. 27, 1900.	5th regt., M, 11 June, 1888; 2d, 11 June, 1892; 3d, 11 June, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 18 Sept., 1894; 1st lt., 12 Jan., 1897; res., 12 April, 1897.	. . . . .	Saxonville.	

EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<p><i>Colonel.</i> William A. Pew, Jr., Salem, June 28, 1895.</p>	<p>8th regt., G, 28 March, 1883; 2d lt., 3 Aug., 1883; 1st lt., 10 June, 1885; dis., 2 Dec., 1885; disbandment of co., capt., 18 Feb., 1886; maj., 10 June, 1890.</p>	<p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.</p>	<p>East Pittston, Me.</p>	<p>Boston High.</p>
<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, Oct. 2, 1896.</p>	<p>8th regt., B, capt., 21 Nov., 1887; maj., 6 Oct., 1893,</p>	<p>8th regt. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., 11 May, 1898; res., 28 Oct., 1898.</p>	<p>Manchester, Eng.</p>	<p>Boston High.</p>
<p><i>Majors.</i> William Stopford, Beverly, Oct. 2, 1896.</p>	<p>1st regt., D, 25 March, 1865, to 16 March, 1866; 2d corps cadets, 29 May, 1875; dis., 29 May, 1878; 2d, 3 June, 1878; dis., 3 June, 1879; 3d, 25 June, 1879; dis., 25 June, 1880; 4th, 18 Jan., 1882; dis., 18 Jan., 1885; 5th, 18 Jan., 1885; dis., 18 Jan., 1888; 6th, 18 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 8th regt., E, 2d lt., 22 July, 1889; 1st lt., 18 March, 1892; capt., 10 April, 1893.</p>	<p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 11 May, 1898; lt. col., 28 Oct., 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.</p>	<p>Marblehead.</p>	<p>Boston High.</p>
<p>Frank A. Graves, Marblehead, Oct. 2, 1896.</p>	<p>8th regt., C, 14 Aug., 1883; dis., 14 Aug., 1886; 2d, 14 Aug., 1886; dis., 14 Aug., 1887; 3d, 9 Sept., 1887; dis., 9 Sept., 1888; 4th, 9 Sept., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 30 Aug., 1889; capt., 3 July, 1893.</p>	<p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.</p>	<p>Marblehead.</p>	<p>Boston High.</p>
<p>Edward H. Eldredge, Boston, Oct. 31, 1899.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, 15 Dec., 1886, to 15 Dec., 1889; N. C. S., 2d brig., 23 April, 1891; I. R. P., 8th regt., 12 July, 1895; 1st lt. and adjt., 27 Nov., 1895.</p>	<p>8th Mass inf., U. S. V., maj., 14 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.</p>	<p>Roxbury, .</p>	<p>Boston Latin; English High.</p>

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Stephen W. Sleeper, Boston, Dec. 5, 1902.	Nav. brig., C, 12 Jan., 1892, to 12 Jan., 1895; 1st corps cadets, 15 April, 1898, to 15 April, 1899; 8th regt., sgt., maj., 15 Jan, 1900; 1st lt, M co., 6 June, 1900; battl. adjt., 19 May, 1902.	. . . . .	Boston.	
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Charles M. McIsaac, Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1897.	8th regt, G, 29 Jan., 1891, to 29 Jan., 1894; 2d, 29 Jan., 1895, to 29 Jan., 1896; 3d, 29 Jan., 1896; 1st lt., 21 May, 1896; dis., 21 May, 1896; 4th, 21 May, 1896; 2d lt, 11 Dec., 1896; 1st lt., 29 Nov., 1897.	8th Mass. inf, U. S. V., G, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Gloucester.	
Alexander L. Cochran, Boston, Dec. 22, 1902. (Vacancy.)	1st corps cadets, 25 June, 1891; 2d, 9 June, 1897; 3d, 9 June, 1898; 4th, 9 June, 1899; 5th, 9 June, 1900; corp., 6th, 8th regt., sgt., maj., 11 June, 1902; 1st lt., K, 8th, 24 Mar., 1902.	. . . . .	Malden.	
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Charles F. Wonson, Gloucester, June 4, 1903.	8th regt., 1st lt. and Q. M., 16 July, 1895; res., 5 Sept., 1899.	8th regt. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt. and Q. M., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899; 46th U. S. V., 29 Aug., 1899; mus. out, 31 May, 1901; 1st lt. and capt.	Gloucester.	
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Major). Thomas L. Jenkins, Topsfield, Sept. 21, 1899.	8th regt., 1st lt. and asst. surg., 20 May, 1896,	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt. and asst. surg., 11 May, 1898; res., 11 July, 1898.	Chelsea,	Charlestown High; Harvard.

<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank Captain). Frank P. T. Logan, Gloucester, Oct. 6, 1899.	8th regt., hosp. stew'd, 23 July, 1895, to 23 July, 1898.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Houston, Texas,	Harvard, M.D.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Charles S. Butler, Boston, July 12, 1900.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, . .	Chauncy Hall.
<i>Paymaster</i> (rank Captain). James C. Barr, Boston, Feb. 15, 1897.	8th regt., 29 May, 1896, sgt. major, . . . . .	. . . . .	Medford, . .	Boston Latin.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John Caswell, Boston, July 11, 1903.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.,	St. Mark's Sch'l; Harvard.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence</i> (rank First Lieutenant). A. Preston Chase, Danvers, May 26, 1899.	8th regt., K, 25 March, 1891; sgt., 2d lt, 16 May, 1892; 1st lt., 7 May, 1894; capt., 19 Oct., 1896; dis., 29 Oct., 1896; 2d, 31 Oct., 1896; capt., 7 June, 1897; quar. mas., 26 May, 1899.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., 11 May, 1888; mus. out, 11 May, 1898.	Danvers.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> Milo Hudson Gates, Cohasset, June 11, 1900.	. . . . .	46th U. S. V., L, 1st sgt.,	Charlestown, .	Boston English.
<i>Captain.</i> Thomas F. Brennan, Charlestown, Feb. 5, 1903.	. . . . .		

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Andrew T. Wilson, Charlestown, Feb. 5, 1903.	9th regt., D, 4 Mar., 1897, to 4 Mar, 1900; 2d, amb. corps, 6 Mar., 1900, to 6 Mar., 1901; 3d, 1st regt. H. A., G, 20 Mar., 1901, to 20 Mar., 1902.	9th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; corp.	Charlestown.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward J. McBride, Charlestown, Feb. 5, 1903.	9th regt., D, 26 Sept., 1890; 2d, 26 Sept., 1893; 3d, 26 Sept., 1894; 4th, 26 Sept., 1895; 5th, 26 Sept., 1896; 6th, 26 Sept., 1897; 7th, 26 Sept., 1898; priv., corp., sgt.	9th regt. Mass. inf., D, U. S. V., 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898, 1st sgt.; 26th U. S. V., priv., corp., sgt., Q. M. sgt., battl. sgt. maj.	Charlestown.	
COMPANY B — Everett. <i>Captain.</i> Elbridge L. Sweetser, Jr., Everett, March 20, 1900.	5th regt., L, 13 March, 1893; 2d, 13 March, 1896; 3d, 13 March, 1897; 4th, 13 March, 1898; 5th, 13 March, 1899; 6th, 13 March, 1900; priv., corp, sgt., 1st sgt.	5th Mass. inf., L, U. S. V., 1st sgt, 1 July, 1898; 2d lt., E co., 15 Oct., 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899.	Medford.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Hilman, Malden, March 20, 1900.	1st regt., 2 June, 1884; 2d lt., 20 Aug., 1885; res., 3 Aug., 1886.	. . . . .	Cambridge.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George A. Kyle, Everett, March 20, 1900.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Haverhill.	

COMPANY C — Cambridge.

Captain.

Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, June 26, 1900.

1st battl. inf., A, 29 May, 1870; 2d, L, 5th regt., 8 April, 1873; sgt., mus. in K, 10 July, 1873; 3d, B, 3 Aug., 1876; 4th, 15 Sept., 1879; 2d lt., 27 Oct., 1879; 1st lt., 20 Feb., 1882; capt., 12 Mar., 1883; res., 24 April, 1884; sig. corps, 1st brig., 1st sgt., 10 June, 1884; 1st lt. comdg., 12 Dec., 1884; res., 19 Dec., 1884; 5th regt., hd. qr., April, 1888; dis., 7 Oct., 1897; marker, sgt. (r. and l. genl. guide), sgt. maj.; capt., 26th co. prov. militia, 20 July, 1898; res., 15 April, 1899.

First Lieutenant.

Harry N. Stearns, Cambridge, June 19, 1901.

Lgt. Batty, A, 27 June, 1899; 8th regt., C, 2d lt., 26 June, 1900.

Second Lieutenant.

Francis J. Lounsbury, Cambridge, June 19, 1901.

5th regt, B, 25 Oct., 1886; 2d, 25 Oct., 1889; 3d, 25 Oct., 1890; 4th, 25 Oct., 1891; 5th, 25 Oct., 1892; 6th, 25 Oct., 1893; 7th, 25 Oct., 1894; sgt., 1st sgt., 8th regt., C, 26 June, 1900; Q. M. sgt.

COMPANY D — Lynn.

Captain.

Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, March 15, 1897.

8th regt., D, 27 Feb., 1885; dis., 27 Feb., 1888; 2d, 27 Feb., 1888; priv., corp., sgt, 2d lt, 2 Jan., 1889.

First Lieutenant.

Thomas J. Cobey, Lynn, March 15, 1897.

8th regt., D, 20 May, 1889; 2d, 20 May, 1892; 3d, 20 May, 1893; 4th, 20 May, 1894; 5th, 20 May, 1895; 6th, 20 May, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.

District Columbia, N. G., 3 mos.,	Cambridge.
.	Harvard.
.	Cambridge,
.	Everett.
8th Mass inf., U. S. V., D, capt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Lynn.
8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	New Britain, Ct.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William W. Cann, Lynn, Jan. 28, 1901.	8th regt., D, 14 Dec., 1891; 2d, 14 Dec., 1894; 3d, 14 Dec., 1895; 4th, 14 Dec., 1896; 5th, 14 Dec., 1897; 32d co. P. M., 8 Aug., 1898; 1st lt.; dis., 15 Apr., 1899; 6th, 8th regt., D, 15 Apr., 1899; 7th, 15 Apr., 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Danvers.	
COMPANY E — Beverly.				
<i>Captain.</i> Charles B. Burnham, Beverly, Jan. 21, 1903.	8th regt., E, 12 Jan., 1900; priv., 2d lt., 8 May, 1900; 1st lt., 6 Nov., 1901.	. . . . .	Beverly.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas W. Holdsworth, Salem, Feb. 8, 1903.	8th regt., E, 15 Feb., 1902, . . . . .	. . . . .	Canada.	
COMPANY F — Haverhill.				
<i>Captain.</i> David F. Whittier, Haverhill, Jan. 20, 1903.	8th regt., F, 18 Dec., 1888; 2d, 18 Dec., 1891; 3d, 18 Dec., 1893; 4th, 18 Dec., 1896; 5th, 18 Dec., 1897; 6th, 18 Dec., 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 16 Nov., 1899.	8th Mass. inf., F, U. S. V., 1st sgt., 11 May, 1898; 2d lt., K, 7 th Sept., 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.	Leominster.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry B. Campbell, Haverhill, Jan. 20, 1903.	8th regt., F, 2d lt., 26 Feb., 1901,	Me. Vol. Militia, one year, sgt., .	Dexter, Me.	

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY I — Lynn.				
<i>Captain.</i> P. Frank Packard, Salem, June 2, 1899.	2d corps cadets, 17 Sept., 1886; 2d, 17 Sept., 1889; 3d, 17 Sept., 1890; 4th, 17 Sept., 1891; 5th, 17 Sept., 1892; priv., sgt, 1st sgt, sgt. maj., 2d lt., 29 May, 1893; 1st lt., 26 Jan., 1894; res., 10 April, 1894; 8th regt., D, 10 April, 1894; trans. 1st regt. h. art'y, B, 30 Jan., 1895; 10 April, 1895; trans. to C, 9 Dec., 1895; 10 April, 1896; sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., K, 8 Feb., 1897; 1st lt., 25 Oct., 1897; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt, adjt., 25 Oct., 1897; capt., 2 June, 1899.	1st Mass. h. art'y, K, U. S. V., 1st lt., 9 May, 1898; mus. out, 14 Nov., 1898.	Charlestown,	Salem High.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William C. Jones, Swampscott, April 29, 1903.	8th regt., I, 16 Oct., 1900; 2d lt., 16 Oct., 1900; dis., 27 Oct., 1900; 2d lt., 23 Jan., 1901.	8th regt., N. Y. Vol., 1st sgt.,	New York, N. Y.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George E. Hanson, Lynn, June 24, 1903.	2d corps cadets, 15 Sept., 1899, to 16 Oct., 1900; 8th regt., I, 16 Oct., 1900.	.	Lynnfield.	
COMPANY K — Somerville.				
<i>Captain.</i> William A. Bradford, Cambridge, Sept. 14, 1903.	8th regt., C, 10 July, 1900; sgt., 2d lt., K, 24 Mar., 1902; 1st Lt., 19 Jan., 1903.	.	Attleborough.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edwin F. Greenwood, Somerville, Sept. 14, 1903.	8th regt., M, 28 Feb., 1898, to 28 Feb., 1901, .	8th regt. inf., M, U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899,	Somerville.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edwin S. Ross, Somerville, April 27, 1903. COMPANY L — Lawrence.	8th regt., K, 24 Mar., 1902; corp., 2d lt., 19 Jan., 1903; dis., 7 Feb., 1903.	.	.	.	.	.	Dorchester.
<i>Captain.</i> Eugene Larive, Lawrence, May 2, 1901.	8th regt., L, 2 Apr., 1894; 2d, 2 Apr., 1897; 3d, 2 Apr., 1898; 4th, 29 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 17 Aug., 1899.	8th Mass. inf., L, U. S. V., 1st sgt., 11 May, 1898; 2d lt., 7 Sept., 1898; res, 10 Jan., 1899.					Lowell.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James E. Connors, Lawrence, May 2, 1901.	8th regt., L, 1 June, 1896; 2d, 2 May, 1899; priv., 2d lt., 17 Aug., 1899.	8th Mass. inf., L, U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899; corp.					Halifax, N. S.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George A. Armitage, Lawrence, May 2, 1901. COMPANY M — Somerville.	8th regt., L, 15 Sept., 1896; 2d, 10 Oct., 1899; 3d, 10 Oct., 1900, to 10 Apr., 1901; corp., sgt.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 11 May, 1898.					Lawrence.
<i>Captain.</i> George I. Canfield, Somerville, May 28, 1900.	8th regt., M, 3 June, 1886, to 3 June, 1889; 2d, 3 June, 1889, to 3 June, 1890; 3d, 3 June, 1890, to 3 June, 1891; 4th, 28 Sept., 1891, to 14 Dec., 1896; priv, sgt.; 1st lt, 14 Dec., 1896.	8th Mass. inf, U. S. V., M, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.					Somerville.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph E. Wiley, Somerville, June 9, 1902.	8th regt., M, 24 April, 1893; 2d, 24 April, 1896; 3d, 24 April, 1897; 4th, 24 April, 1898; 5th, 24 July, 1899; 6th, 24 July, 1900; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 5 Sept., 1900.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st sgt, 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.					Somerville.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Louis L. Hannaford, Somerville, June 9, 1902.	8th regt, M, 16 April, 1894; 2d, 16 April, 1897; 3d, 16 April, 1898; 4th, 24 July, 1899; 5th, 24 July, 1900; 6th, 24 July, 1901; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	8th Mass. inf, U. S. V., M, 11 May, 1898; corp, sgt.; mus. out, 28 April, 1899.					Somerville.

NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Colonel.</i> William H. Donovan, Lawrence, March 30, 1899.	6th regt., I, May, 1871; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 25 June, 1877; 1st lt., 11 Aug., 1879; capt., 23 June, 1884; maj., 27 June, 1888.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., 11 May, 1898; lt. col., 19 Aug., 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Pennsylvania.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Lawrence J. Logan, Boston, Nov. 6, 1899.	9th regt., 1st lt., D, 28 April, 1865; capt., 2 April, 1869; maj., 4 March, 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876; lt. col., 20 Jan., 1879; res., 10 July, 1889.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., 11 May, 1898; col., 18 Aug., 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Ireland.	
<i>Majors.</i> George F. H. Murray, Boston, March 30, 1899.	9th regt., B, 2d lt., 9 Dec., 1887; capt., 1 May, 1888.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., 10 May, 1898; maj., 18 Aug., 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	At sea, . . .	English High.
John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, May 30, 1899.	9th regt., E, 1 Aug., 1889; capt., 25 June, 1895, .	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., 11 May, 1898; maj., 19 Aug., 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston, . . .	Boston High.
Joseph J. Kelley, South Boston, March 30, 1899.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., 27 May, 1887; priv., trans. to I, 9th regt., 25 Feb., 1888; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 16 Sept., 1889; capt., 6 July, 1891; 1st lt. and adjt., 16 April, 1892.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt. and adjt., 10 May, 1898; maj., 20 Aug., 1898; not mus.; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston, . . .	Boston High.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). William J. Casey, South Boston, July 17, 1899.	9th regt., I, 25 Feb., 1889; 2d, 25 Feb., 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 16 May, 1892; 1st lt., 11 May, 1896.	9th regt., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	South Boston.	

<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Benjamin F. Flanigan, Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1890.	9th regt., H, 11 Dec., 1883; dis., 11 Dec., 1886; 2d, 11 Dec., 1886; dis., 11 Dec., 1887; 3d, 9 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 17 Feb., 1888; 1st lt., 11 Feb., 1890.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, 1st lt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	New York, N. Y.
Joseph J. Foley, South Boston, May 15, 1900.	9th regt., I, 10 May, 1888, to 10 May, 1891; 2d, 8 Feb., 1892; corp, sgt.; trans. to A, 27 June, 1892; dis., 8 Feb., 1893; 3d, C, 28 June, 1893; 2d lt., 15 Jan., 1894.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, 2d lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.
Martin J. Healey, Clinton, May 26, 1902.	9th regt., K, 9 April, 1888; 2d, 9 April, 1891; 3d, 9 April, 1892; 4th, 9 April, 1893; 5th, 9 April, 1894; 6th, 9 April, 1895; 7th, 9 April, 1896; 8th, 9 April, 1897; 2d lt., 17 May, 1897; dis., 22 June, 1897; 2d lt., 9 July, 1897; 1st lt., 6 Feb., 1899.	9th Mass. inf., K, U. S. V., 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 23 Nov., 1898; 1st lt.	Clinton.
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Daniel J. Murphy, Natick, May 15, 1903.	1st regt., G, 3 June, 1887; 9th regt., L, 16 Mar., 1888; sgt., 1st lt., 27 Nov., 1893; capt., 24 July, 1899; 1st lt., I. R. P., 2 Dec., 1899; 1st lt., com. of sub., 2 Dec., 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Ireland.
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Major). John P. Lombard, Boston, July 20, 1899.	.	.	Nova Scotia.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank Captain). James E. McGourty, Worcester, July 17, 1899.	.	.	Worcester,
<i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Jeremiah A. Cronin, Boston, May 15, 1900.	Batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 27 Mar., 1893, to 20 Oct., 1894,	.	Harvard, M.D.
		.	Boston,
		.	Bellevue Medi- cal College.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Paymaster</i> (rank Captain). John P. Kane, Lawrence, July 25, 1899.	9th regt., F, 11 Mar, 1890; 2d, 11 Mar., 1893; 3d, 11 Mar., 1894; 4th, 2 July, 1895; 5th, 2 July, 1896; 6th, 2 July, 1897; 7th, 2 July, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, quar. mas sgt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Lawrence.	
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John T. Golden, Lawrence, Aug. 1, 1900.				
<i>Commissary of Subsistence</i> (rank First Lieutenant) Patrick H. McGrath, Natick, May 15, 1903.	9th regt., com. sgt., 10 July, 1900,		Natick.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> James Lee, Boston, July 1, 1884. COMPANY A — Boston.			County Cork, Ire.;	Boston Latin, 2 years.
<i>Captain.</i> George M Rogers, Boston, Apr. 16, 1901.	9th regt., A, 3 July, 1888; 2d, 20 July, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 31 Aug, 1891; 1st lt, 10 July, 1893.	9th Mass inf, U. S. V., A, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward L. Logan, South Boston, Apr. 28, 1903.	9th regt. inf., sgt major, 30 Nov., 1897, to 29 July, 1899; 2d lt., 11 June, 1901.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. major, 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston, . . .	Boston Latin ; Harvard.

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick C Frost, Boston, April 28, 1903.</p> <p>COMPANY B — Boston.</p>	<p>9th regt., A, 1 Oct., 1894; 2d, 1 Oct., 1897; 3d, 24 Dec., 1898; 4th, 2 Jan., 1900; 5th, 2 Jan., 1901; 6th, 2 Jan., 1902; 7th, 2 Jan., 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; Q. M. sgt.</p>	<p>Natick.</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> James F. Walsh, South Boston, July 21, 1899.</p>	<p>9th regt., B, 14 Feb., 1890; 2d, 14 Feb., 1893; 3d, 14 Feb., 1894; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 19 June, 1894.</p>	<p>9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 1st lt., 10 May, 1898; capt., 19 Aug., 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.</p>	<p>Boston.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Hickey, South Boston, Oct. 3, 1899.</p>	<p>9th regt., B, 28 Feb., 1893; 2d, 7 April, 1896; 3d, 7 April, 1897; 4th, 28 March, 1899; 1st lt., 21 July, 1899; dis., 1 Aug., 1899.</p>	<p>9th Mass. inf., B, U. S. V., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.</p>	<p>Boston.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James A. Guthrie, South Boston, July 21, 1899.</p>	<p>9th regt., B, 20 Jan., 1888; 2d, 7 May, 1891; 3d, 7 May, 1892; 4th, 7 May, 1893; 5th, 7 May, 1894; 6th, 28 June, 1895; 7th, 16 July, 1896; 8th, 16 July, 1897; 9th, 25 March, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Boston.</p>
<p>COMPANY C — Boston.</p>	<p>9th regt., A, 7 Aug., 1883; dis., 7 Aug., 1886; 2d, 10 Aug., 1886; dis., 10 Aug., 1887; 3d, 10 Aug., 1887; dis., 10 Aug., 1888; 4th, 10 Aug., 1888; dis., 10 Aug., 1889; 5th, 10 Aug., 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., 17 Sept., 1889.</p>	<p>9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.</p>	<p>Boston.</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> Thomas F. Quimlan, Boston, July 6, 1893.</p>	<p>9th regt., C, 11 April, 1893; 2d, 11 April, 1896; 3d, 11 April, 1897; 4th, 11 April, 1898; 5th, 11 April, 1899; 6th, 11 April, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 4 June, 1900.</p>	<p>9th Mass. inf., C, U. S. V., quar. mas. sgt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.</p>	<p>Prince Edward Island.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Maurice E. Bowlen, Boston, Sept. 30, 1901.</p>			

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Michael L King, South Boston, Sept. 30, 1901.	9th regt., C, 29 Nov., 1897; 2d, 29 Nov., 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass., C, U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; corp.	Ireland.	
COMPANY D — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> John H. Dunn, South Boston, May 11, 1896.	9th regt., I, 2 Sept., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 6 July, 1891; 1st lt., 6 May, 1892; capt., 11 May, 1896.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; 2d, 28th inf., U. S. V., capt., 5 July, 1899; mus. out, 1 May, 1901.	South Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Dwyer, South Boston, March 24, 1902.	9th regt., D, 22 June, 1891, to 25 May, 1901; co. dis., priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, March 24, 1902.	9th regt., I, 13 Mar., 1899; battl. sgt. maj., 16 July, 1901.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston,	Boston High.
COMPANY E — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> John J. Barry, Boston, June 13, 1899.	9th regt., B, 16 July, 1884, to 16 July, 1887; 2d, 7 July, 1888; E, 3d, 1 Oct., 1889, to 1 Oct., 1892; 4th, E co, 1 Oct., 1892, to 6 March, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 6 March, 1894; 1st lt., 25 June, 1895.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; capt., 20 Aug., 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston,	English High.

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Daniel P. Sullivan, East Cambridge, June 13, 1899.	9th regt., E, 3 Feb., 1890; 2d, 3 Feb, 1893; 3d, 3 Feb., 1896; 4th, 3 Feb., 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., E, U. S. V., sgt., 1st sgt., 4 May, 1898; 2d lt., 22 Aug., 1898.	Boston.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Cornelius J. Murphy, Dor- chester, Nov. 23, 1897.	9th regt., E, 14 July, 1890; trans. to N. C. S., pay sgt., 27 June, 1893; 2d, 14 July, 1893; 3d, 14 July, 1894; 4th, 14 July, 1895; 5th, 14 July, 1896, to 14 July, 1897.	. . . . .	Boston.
COMPANY F — Lawrence.			
<i>Captain.</i> Patrick A. Sands, Lawrence, Sept. 7, 1900.	9th regt., F, 12 March, 1884; 2d, 12 March, 1887; 3d, 18 March, 1888; 4th, 6 Aug., 1889; 1st lt., 6 May, 1890.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank L. Donovan, Law- rence, Oct. 30, 1900.	9th regt., F, 2 Feb., 1897; 2d, 24 April, 1900; priv., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., F, U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; corp.	Silver Lake, Pa.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Michael S. Boles, Lawrence, Feb. 13, 1891.	. . . . .	20 years R. I. militia; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt.; 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Ireland.
COMPANY G — Worcester.			
<i>Captain.</i> Jeremiah Moynihan, Worcester, Aug. 27, 1894.	9th regt., G, 10 May, 1887; 2d, 10 May, 1890; 3d, 10 May, 1891; 4th, 10 May, 1892; 5th, 10 May, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., 12 June, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, capt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Ireland.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Matthew B. Hines, Worcester, Aug. 27, 1894.	9th regt., G, 10 May, 1887; 2d, 10 May, 1890; 3d, 10 May, 1891; 4th, 10 May, 1892; 5th, 10 May, 1893; 2d lt., 22 July, 1893.	.	Falls Village, Conn.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John F. Hurley, Worcester, Aug. 27, 1894.	9th regt., G, 19 July, 1887; 2d, 19 July, 1890; 3d, 19 July, 1891; 4th, 26 Sept., 1892; 5th, 26 Sept., 1893; priv., corp., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Worcester.	
COMPANY H — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> John J. Hayes, Boston, Feb. 11, 1890.	9th regt., H, 2 May, 1883; 2d, 28 June, 1886; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 Sept., 1886; 1st lt., 17 Feb., 1888.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H., capt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Patrick H. Sullivan, East Boston, June 19, 1900.	9th regt., H, 15 April, 1890; 2d, 15 April, 1893; 3d, 15 April, 1894; 4th, 15 April, 1895; 5th, 15 April, 1896; 6th, 15 April, 1897; 7th, 15 April, 1898; 8th, 10 June, 1899; 9th, 10 June, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., 11 May, 1898; 1st sgt., 2d lt., 19 Aug., 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Francis J. Odermatt, Boston, May 5, 1903.	9th regt., H, 10 May, 1894; 2d, 10 May, 1897; 3d, 28 Feb., 1899; 4th, 28 Feb., 1900; 5th, 28 Feb., 1901; 6th, 28 Feb., 1902; 7th, 28 Feb., 1903; priv., corp., sgt., Q. M. sgt.	9th Mass. inf., H, U. S. V., 10 May, 1898; dis., 3 June, 1898.	Boston.	

COMPANY I — Boston.

Captain.

James A. Cully, South Boston, Dec. 18, 1899.

First Lieutenant.

John F. Delaney, South Boston, Aug. 9, 1899.

Second Lieutenant.

John F. McInnis, South Boston, April 30, 1900.

COMPANY K — Clinton.

Captain.

Robert McRell, Clinton, Aug. 31, 1903.

First Lieutenant.

Edward J. Scanlon, Clinton, Aug. 31, 1903.

Second Lieutenant.

James Kennedy, Clinton, Aug. 31, 1903.

9th regt., I, 1 July, 1890, to 1 July, 1893; 2d, 1 July, 1893, to 1 July, 1894; 3d, 1 July, 1894, to 1 July, 1895; 4th, 1 July, 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 11 May, 1896.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 2d lt., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	New Haven, Conn.
9th regt., I, 16 Jan., 1890; 2d, 23 Feb., 1893; 3d, 20 Mar., 1894; 4th, 15 April, 1895; 5th, 6 Mar., 1899; 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., I, U. S. V., 10 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; sgt.	Boston.
9th regt., I, 6 Mar., 1899; priv., corp., . . .	9th Mass. inf., I, U. S. V., 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; priv.	Boston.
9th regt., K, 5 Oct., 1891; 2d, 5 Oct., 1894; 3d, 5 Oct., 1895; 4th, 5 Oct., 1896; 5th, 5 Oct., 1897; 6th, 9 Jan., 1899; 7th, 9 Jan., 1900; 8th, 9 Jan., 1901; 9th, 9 Jan., 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 8 Sept., 1902.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., quar. mas. sgt., 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Boston.
9th regt., K, 17 May, 1897; 2d, 17 May, 1900; 3d, 17 May, 1901; 4th, 17 May, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 8 Sept., 1902.	. . . . .	Kingston, N. Y.
9th regt., K, 12 Dec., 1898; 2d, 12 Dec., 1901, . . .	9th Mass. inf., K, U. S. V., 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Anaganel, N. B.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY L — Natick.				
<i>Captain.</i> John F. Kenealy, Natick, Jan. 15, 1900.	9th regt., L, 1 Oct., 1892; 2d, 1 Oct., 1895; 3d, 1 Oct., 1896; 4th, 1 Oct., 1897; 5th, 1 Oct., 1898; 2d lt., 8 Feb., 1899; priv., corp., 1st lt., 24 July, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., L, U. S. V., sgt., 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Natick.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James H. McGee, Natick, Jan. 15, 1900.	9th regt., L, 8 Oct., 1886, to 22 Sept., 1888; 1 March, 1892; 2d, 1 July, 1895; 3d, 1 July, 1896; 4th, 1 July, 1897; 5th, 1 July, 1898; 6th, 1 July, 1899; 7th, 1 Aug., 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., L, U. S. V., 4 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; sgt.	Deerfield, Ill.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Green, Natick, May 26, 1902.	9th regt., L, 1 Sept., 1895; 2d, 1 Sept., 1895; 3d, 1 Sept., 1898; 4th, 1 Sept., 1899; 5th, 1 Sept., 1900; 6th, 1 Sept., 1901; sgt.	9th Mass inf., U. S. V., L, 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898; corp.	Natick.	
COMPANY M — Lowell.				
<i>Captain.</i> Philip McNulty, Lowell, Aug. 7, 1902.	9th regt., M, 2d lt., 4 May, 1893,	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 2d lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph S. Gillow, Lowell, Feb. 12, 1895.	9th regt., M, 17 July, 1891, to 10 Jan., 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., 11 May, 1898; mus. out, 26 Nov., 1898.	Ireland.	

LIGHT ARTILLERY.

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Bernard F. McArdle, Lowell, June 11, 1903.	9th regt., M, 17 July, 1899, to 10 Sept., 1900; 2d, 2 Mar., 1903.	18th U. S. V. inf., C, sgt., .	Lowell.
BATTERY A — Boston.			
<i>Captain.</i> Samuel D Parker, Boston, July 18, 1898.	1st corps cadets, 3 Dec., 1889; 2d, 3 Dec., 1892, to 3 Dec., 1893; 1st lt., A batt'y, 17 Mar., 1897.	. . . . .	Milton.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> William Amory, 2d, Boston, July 18, 1898.	Batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 25 April, 1895; 2d, 25 April, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston.
Henry B. Sawyer, Boston, Feb. 3, 1903.	Batt'y A, lgt. art'y, 25 Apr., 1895; 2d, 25 Apr., 1898; 3d, 25 Apr., 1899; 4th, 25 Apr., 1900; 5th, 25 Apr., 1901; 6th, 25 Apr., 1902; 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Lowell.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John White Cummin, Bos- ton, Jan. 2, 1901.	Light Batt'y A, 27 June, 1899, hospital steward, .	. . . . .	Williamsport, Pa.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles S. Dole, Newton- ville, July 18, 1898.	1st corps cadets, 14 Sept., 1876, to 14 Sept., 1892; priv , corp., sgt., sgt. maj.	. . . . .	Boston.

FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major.</i> William A. Perrins, Boston, Dec. 21, 1897.	1st battl. cav., D, 21 April, 1884; 2d, 21 April, 1887; 3d, 6 Feb., 1891; 2d lt., 6 March, 1891; res., 21 Nov., 1892; 1st lt., 23 Dec., 1892; capt., 16 Jan., 1895.	.	Birmingham, Eng.	.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John W. Hall, Boston, March 10, 1903.	1st battl. cav., D, 30 Oct., 1895; 1st lt. and P. M., 7 Jan., 1898.	.	Roxbury, .	Roxbury High.
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank First Lieutenant) John C. Kerrison, Revere, May 19, 1899.	2d brig., sig. corps, 29 June, 1887, to 2 July, 1889; 2d, 1st brig., sgt., clerk, 27 Feb. 1890; 3d, 27 Feb., 1893; 4th, quar. mas. sgt., 27 Feb., 1896; sgt. maj., 8 July, 1897; transf. to 1st battl. cav., quar. mas. sgt., 10 Feb., 1898; 6th, 27 Feb., 1899.	.	Lancashire, Eng.	.
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Major). George Westgate Mills, Med- ford, Aug. 13, 1894.	5th regt., E, 24 Feb., 1875, to 24 Feb., 1878; sgt., 1st battl. cav., hos. stew., 7 July, 1893.	.	Medford, .	Mass. Agricult'l College, 1873; 4 years, M.D., Harvard, 1879.
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Arthur W. May, Jamaica Plain, Nov. 6, 1901.	1st battl. cav., D, 6 April, 1898; 2d, 6 April, 1901; priv., corp.	.	Jamaica Plain, .	Roxbury High; Harvard Vet- erinary School.

<p><i>Paymaster</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Alfred M. Blinn, Roxbury, March 10, 1903.</p>	<p>1st battl. cav., A, 21 June, 1898; trans. to N. C. S., 28 June, 1900; 2d, 21 June, 1901; 3d, 21 June, 1902; guidon sgt., Q. M. sgt.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Boston.</p>
<p><i>Inspector Rifle Practice</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Albert J. Walton, Melrose, May 17, 1902.</p>	<p>6th regt., A, 30 May, 1888; 2d, 30 May, 1891; trans. to signal corps, 1st brig., 15 Feb., 1892; 3d, 30 May, 1892, to 20 July, 1895; 4th, troop D, cav., 20 July, 1895; 5th, 20 July, 1898; trans. to N. C. S., 12 April, 1900; 6th, 20 July, 1901; sgt. maj.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Wakefield, Wakefield High.</p>
<p><i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.)</p>	<p></p>	<p></p>	<p></p>	<p></p>	<p></p>
<p>COMPANY A — Boston.</p>	<p></p>	<p></p>	<p></p>	<p></p>	<p></p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> Frank T. Hitchcock, Mal- den, April 21, 1903.</p>	<p>1st battl. cav., A, 18 April, 1893; 2d, 18 April, 1896; 3d, 18 April, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 20 March, 1900; 1st lt., 30 Dec., 1902.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Boston, Malden High.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Fred. G. Havlin, Somerville, April 21, 1903.</p>	<p>1st battl. cav., A, 19 Feb., 1889; 2d, 19 Feb., 1892; 3d, 19 Feb., 1895; 4th, 19 Feb., 1898; 5th, 19 Feb., 1901; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 30 Dec., 1902.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Bluehill, Me.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William E. Housman, Bos- ton, April 21, 1903.</p>	<p>1st battl. cav., A, 1 Sept., 1891; 2d, 1 Sept., 1894; 3d, 1 Sept., 1897; 4th, 1 Sept., 1900; 5th, 1 Sept., 1901; 6th, 1 Sept., 1902; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Boston.</p>

First Battalion Cavalry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY D — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> William H. Kelley, Boston, Jan. 28, 1903.	1st battl. cav., D, 17 April, 1889; 2d, 17 April, 1892; 3d, 17 April, 1895; 4th, 17 April, 1896; 5th, 17 April, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 5 Jan, 1898; 1st lt., 7 Feb., 1900.	. . . . .	Isle of Man.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Eugene A. Coburn, Malden, Jan. 28, 1903.	5th regt., L, 24 Sept., 1886; 2d, 24 Sept., 1889; 3d, 9 Feb., 1891; 4th, 9 Feb., 1892; 5th, 9 Feb., 1893; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to D, 1st battl. cav., 30 Dec., 1893; 6th, 9 Feb., 1894; 7th, 9 Feb., 1895; 8th, 9 Feb., 1896; 9th, 9 Feb., 1897; 10th, 9 Feb., 1898; 11th, 3 May, 1899; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 7 Feb., 1900.	5th Mass inf., A, U. S. V., 22 June, 1898; mus. out, 31 March, 1899; sgt.	Lewiston, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Samuel T. Sinclair, Cambridge, Jan. 28, 1903.	5th regt., B, 6 Dec., 1880; 2d, 6 Dec., 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 25 Sept., 1884; capt., 11 June, 1888; res., 21 Nov., 1889; 3d, 1st battl. cav., D, 14 Mar., 1894; 4th, 14 Mar., 1897; 5th, 14 Mar., 1900; 6th, 14 Mar., 1903; corp., sgt.	. . . . .	So. Framingham.	

FIRST CORPS OF CADETS — Boston.

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Thomas F. Edmands, Boston, Oct. 14, 1873.	4th battl., B (N. E. guards), 1861; adj., 1st corps cadets, 29 Sept., 1868; maj, 18 Mar., 1873; lt. col., 14 Oct., 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, de-cision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 13 Jan., 1882.	24th Mass. vols., 2d lt., 2 Sept., 1861; 1st lt., 27 Aug., 1862; adj., 17 May, 1864; capt., 16 June, 1864; maj., 15 Nov., 1864; lt. col., 7 May, 1865; mus. out, 20 Jan., 1866; bvt. col., U. S. vols.	Boston.	
---	---	--	---------	--

<p><i>Major.</i> Thomas Talbot, North Billerica, Jan. 17, 1902.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, 11 April, 1889; 2d, 11 April, 1892; 3d, 11 April, 1895; 4th, 11 April, 1898; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 11 April, 1899; res., 21 Aug., 1899; 5th, 11 June, 1901; capt., 9 Dec., 1901.</p>	<p>6th Mass, U. S. V., M., 9 July, 1898; mus. in, 21 Jan., 1899; 2d lt., 26th regt., U. S. V., capt., 5 July, 1899; mus. out, 13 May, 1901.</p>	<p>North Billerica, Chauncy Hall.</p>
<p><i>Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). William B. Stearns, Boston, Nov. 21, 1900.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, 1 May, 1890; corp., 23 Mar., 1893; 2d, 1 May, 1893; 3d, 1 May, 1894; 4th, 1 May, 1895; 5th, 1 May, 1896; 6th, 1 May, 1897; 7th, 1 May, 1898; sgt., 24 Oct., 1898; 2d lt., 25 April, 1899.</p>	<p>Boston.</p>	<p>Boston.</p>
<p><i>Quartermaster</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Alfred J. Rowan, Watertown, Feb. 15, 1901.</p>	<p>5th regt., C, 11 Jan., 1879, to 11 Jan., 1882; 2d, 1st corps cadets, 8 Sept., 1887; 3d, 8 Sept., 1888; 4th, 8 Sept., 1889; 5th, 8 Sept., 1890; 6th, 8 Sept., 1891; 7th, 8 Sept., 1892; 8th, 8 Sept., 1893; 9th, 8 Sept., 1894; 10th, 8 Sept., 1895; 11th, 8 Sept., 1896; 12th, 8 Sept., 1897; 13th, 8 Sept., 1898; trans. to N. C. S., Q. M. sgt., 1 Dec., 1898; 14th, 8 Sept., 1899; 15th, 8 Sept., 1900.</p>	<p>Port Gibson, Miss.</p>	<p>Port Gibson, Miss.</p>
<p><i>Surgeon</i> (rank Major). Charles M. Green, Boston, April 26, 1899.</p>	<p>5th regt., F, Aug., 1870; mus. in, 30 July, 1873; trans. to E, 24 July, 1874; 2d lt., 24 Feb., 1875; 1st lt, 24 Jan., 1876; dis., 29 June, 1877; 1st corps cadets, 30 June, 1877; hosp. stew., 5 July, 1877; asst. surg., 3 Aug., 1881.</p>	<p>Medford,</p>	<p>Boston Latin; M. D., Harvard, 1877.</p>
<p><i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). David Cheever, Boston, June 26, 1901.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, 7 May, 1897; 2d, 7 May, 1900, . . .</p>	<p>Boston,</p>	<p>Harvard.</p>

First Corps of Cadets — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Paymaster</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Frank F. Phinney, Stoughton, Jan. 21, 1903.</p> <p><i>Inspector Rifle Practice</i> (rank First Lieutenant). William A. Hayes, 2d, Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1889.</p> <p><i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.)</p> <p>COMPANY A — Boston.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, 22 May, 1890; 2d, 22 May, 1893; 3d, 22 May, 1894; 4th, 22 May, 1895; 5th, 22 May, 1896; 6th, 22 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 15 Jan., 1901.</p> <p>1st corps cadets, 20 Aug., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; corp., 20 June, 1874; sgt., 1 Jan., 1876; dis., 14 June, 1876; 2d, 14 June, 1876; 1st sgt., 3 July, 1878; dis., 14 June, 1879; 3d, 14 June, 1879; sgt. maj., 19 Feb., 1880; dis., 14 June, 1880; 4th, 14 June, 1880; 1st lt., 16 June, 1880.</p>	<p>.</p> <p>.</p>	<p>Stoughton, .</p> <p>Portsm'th, N. H.</p>	<p>Highland Military; Institute Tech.</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> Franklin L. Joy, Boston, March 14, 1899.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, 11 Feb., 1880; corp., 12 Oct., 1880; sgt., 24 March, 1883; 1st sgt., 25 June, 1888; sgt. maj., 22 Dec., 1892; 2d lt., 10 Jan., 1893; 1st lt., 13 Nov., 1894.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Boston, .</p>	<p>English High.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Loud, Boston, Feb. 11, 1902.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, 26 March, 1891; 2d, 26 March, 1895; 3d, 26 March, 1898; 4th, 26 March, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 8 Jan., 1901.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Boston, .</p>	<p>English High; Penn. Military Academy.</p>

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John Lavalley, Boston, Feb. 12, 1901.		1st corps cadets, 7 Sept., 1887, to 19 April, 1890; 2d, 24 April, 1893; 3d, 24 April, 1896; 4th, 24 April, 1897; 5th, 24 April, 1898; 6th, 24 April, 1899; 7th, 24 April, 1900.	.	.	.	.	Lima, Peru,	Institute of Tech- nology.
COMPANY B — Boston.								
<i>Captain.</i> Francis E. Cabot, Milton, March 20, 1900.		1st corps cadets, priv., 26 Aug., 1880; 2d, 26 Aug., 1883; 3d, 26 Aug., 1885; 4th, 26 Aug., 1886; 5th, 26 Aug., 1887; 6th, 29 March, 1889; 7th, 29 March, 1890; corp., 18 June, 1890; 8th, 29 March, 1891; 9th, 29 March, 1892; sgt., 30 Jan., 1893; 10th, 29 March, 1893; 11th, 29 March, 1894; 12th, 29 March, 1895; 13th, 29 March, 1896; 14th, 29 March, 1898; 1st sgt., 22 June, 1898; 15th, 29 March, 1899; 2d lt., 11 April, 1899; 1st lt., 20 March, 1900.		65th regt., New York N G., priv., 1 Sept., 1888; dis., 1 March, 1890.	.	.	Boston,	Boston Latin.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Cole, Jr., Boston, Jan 8, 1901.		1st corps cadets, 14 Oct., 1890; 2d, 14 Oct., 1893; 3d, 14 Oct., 1895; 4th, 14 Oct., 1897; priv., corp., sgt, 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., 10 April, 1900.	.	.	.	.	Boston,	English High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward H. Hoyt, Winthrop, March 10, 1903.		1st corps cadets, 8 Nov., 1892; 2d, 8 Nov., 1895; 3d, 8 Nov., 1896; 4th, 8 Nov., 1897; 5th, 8 Nov., 1898; 6th, 8 Nov., 1899; 7th, 8 Nov., 1900; 8th, 8 Nov., 1901; 9th, 8 Nov., 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	Ossipee, N. H.	
COMPANY C — Boston.								
<i>Captain.</i> John A. Blanchard, Boston, Feb. 11, 1902.		1st corps cadets, 2 Dec., 1889; 2d, 2 Dec., 1892; corp., 24 Feb., 1893; 3d, 2 Dec., 1894; sgt., 14 Dec., 1894; 4th, 2 Dec., 1895; 5th, 2 Dec., 1896; 6th, 2 Dec., 1897; 7th, 2 Dec., 1898; 2d lt., 18 April, 1899; 1st lt., 10 April, 1900.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	

First Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Jesse F. Stevens, Boston, Jan. 15, 1901.	1st corps cadets, 11 Nov., 1887; 2d, 11 Nov., 1890; 3d, 11 Nov., 1893; 4th, 11 Nov., 1896; 5th, 11 Nov., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., 16 April, 1900.	. . . . .	Randolph, . .	Boston Latin.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Boylston L. Williams, Boston, May 12, 1903.	1st corps cadets, 27 Nov., 1893; 2d, 27 Nov., 1896; 3d, 27 Nov., 1897; 4th, 27 Nov., 1898; 5th, 27 Nov., 1899; 6th, 27 Nov., 1900; 7th, 27 Nov., 1901; 8th, 27 Nov., 1902; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston.	
COMPANY D — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Charles H. Rollins, Boston, March 24, 1899.	1st corps cadets, priv., 7 Jan., 1884; 2d, 7 Jan., 1887; 3d, 7 Jan., 1888; corp., 11 Oct., 1888; 4th, 7 Jan., 1889; 5th, 7 Jan., 1890; 6th, 7 Jan., 1891; 7th, 7 Jan., 1892; sgt., 16 May, 1892; 8th, 7 Jan., 1893; 1st sgt., 12 April, 1893; 9th, 7 Jan., 1894; 10th, 7 Jan., 1895; 11th, 7 Jan., 1896; 12th, 7 Jan., 1897; sgt. maj., 9 Mar., 1897; 2d lt., 13 April, 1897; 1st lt., 14 Mar., 1899.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	Chauncy Hall.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William S. Simmons, Boston, March 24, 1899.	1st corps cadets, 5 May, 1879; 2d, 2 Jan., 1883; 3d, 2 Jan., 1884; 4th, 2 Jan., 1886; 5th, 2 Jan., 1888; 6th, 2 Jan., 1891; 7th, 2 Jan., 1892; 8th, 2 Jan., 1893; 9th, 2 Jan., 1894; 10th, 2 Jan., 1895; 11th, 2 Jan., 1896; 12th, 2 Jan., 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., 13 April, 1897; 13th, 2 Jan., 1898; 14th, 2 Jan., 1899; 2d lt., 17 Jan., 1899.	. . . . .	Boston, . .	English High; Penn. Mil. Academy.

SECOND CORPS OF CADETS — Salem.

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Holton B. Perkins, Salem, Feb. 11, 1902.	1st corps cadets, 19 Feb., 1894; 2d, 19 Feb., 1897; 3d, 19 Feb., 1900; 4th, 19 Feb., 1901; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Andrew Fitz, Salem, June 29, 1903.	2d corps cadets, 22 April, 1874; corp., 20 May, 1876; sgt. maj., 12 April, 1877; dis., 22 April, 1877; 2d, 23 April, 1877; 1st lt. and adjt., 13 April, 1880; maj., 10 Mar., 1899.	.	.	.	.	.	Pepperell.
<i>Major.</i> John E. Spencer, Salem, June 29, 1903.	2d corps cadets, 16 July, 1880, to 28 April, 1893; corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 1st lt., 28 April, 1893; capt., 16 Sept., 1898.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Lawrence W. Jenkins, Salem, March 10, 1902.	1st corps cadets, 7 Nov., 1892; 2d, 7 Nov., 1895; 3d, 7 Nov., 1896; 4th, 7 Nov., 1899; priv., corp.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem.
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Charles P. Vaughn, Pea- body, Sept. 8, 1903.	.	.	.	.	.	.	New Portland, Me.
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Major). J. William Voss, Beverly, June 5, 1899.	2d corps cadets, asst. surg., 10 July, 1896,	.	.	.	.	.	Gloucester,
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Benjamin F. Sturgis, Jr., Salem, Aug. 7, 1901.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Auburn, Me.,
							University Pa. Bowdoin Medi- cal.

Second Corps of Cadets — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Paymaster</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Edward A. Maloon, Beverly, April 28, 1883.	2d corps cadets, April, 1864; mus. in, 2 July, 1873; sgt., 4 June, 1875; dis., 2 July, 1876; 2d, 14 July, 1876; 1st sgt., 15 March, 1877; dis., 14 July, 1879; 3d, 25 July, 1879; sgt. maj., 1 June, 1880; 2d lt., 8 Feb., 1882.	.	Salem.	
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Robert Robertson, Beverly, April 22, 1899.	2d corps cadets, 16 Nov., 1888; 2d, 16 Nov., 1891; 3d, 16 Nov., 1892; 4th, 16 Nov., 1893; 5th, 16 Nov., 1894; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., E, 8th regt. inf., 26 Sept., 1895; 1st lt., 14 Feb., 1896; capt., 4 Dec., 1896; res., 11 Feb., 1897.	.	Aberdeen, Scotland.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> Elvin G. Prescott, Salem, Sept. 17, 1897.	.	.	Hampton Falls, N. H.	
COMPANY A — Salem.				
<i>Captain.</i> Edward T. Graham, Salem, Nov. 6, 1903.	2d corps cadets, 24 Aug., 1888; 2d, 24 Aug., 1891; 3d, 24 Aug., 1894; 4th, 24 Aug., 1895; 5th, 24 Aug., 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 16 Sept., 1898; 1st lt., 7 July, 1899.	.	Salem.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry R. Peach, Marblehead, June 9, 1903.	2d corps cadets, 11 July, 1887; 2d, 11 July, 1890; 3d, 11 July, 1891; 4th, 11 July, 1892; 5th, 9 Aug., 1897; 6th, 9 Aug., 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 7 July, 1899.	.	Marblehead.	

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William A. Mann, Salem, Nov. 6, 1903.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, 21 July, 1896; 2d, 21 July, 1899; 3d, 21 July, 1900; 4th, 21 July, 1901; 5th, 21 July, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Brooklyn, N. Y.</p>
<p>COMPANY B — Salem.</p>			
<p><i>Captain.</i> Frank S. Perkins, Salem, Dec. 22, 1903.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, 25 March, 1892; 2d, 25 March, 1895; 3d, 25 March, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 16 Sept., 1898; 1st lt., 14 Dec., 1900.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Salem.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Nov. 6, 1903.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, 14 Oct., 1892; 2d, 14 Oct., 1895; 3d, 14 Oct., 1896; 4th, 14 Oct., 1899; 5th, 14 Oct., 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 14 Dec., 1900.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Salem.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John G. Burbeck, Peabody, Dec. 14, 1900.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, 29 May, 1891; 2d, 29 May, 1895; 3d, 29 May, 1898; 4th, 29 May, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Peabody.</p>
<p>COMPANY C — Salem.</p>			
<p><i>Captain.</i> Ira Vaughn, Salem, June 29, 1903.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, 17 Aug., 1883, to 17 Aug., 1886; 1st lt., Q. M., 6 Oct., 1900.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>New Portland, Me.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)</p>			
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Eugene T. Redmond, Salem, June 9, 1903.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, 25 Jan., 1896; 2d, 25 Jan., 1899; 3d, 25 Jan., 1900; 4th, 25 Jan., 1901; 5th, 19 Mar., 1902; 6th, 25 Apr., 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Chelsea.</p>

Second Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY D.				
<i>Captain.</i> Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Dec. 14, 1900.				
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James N. Clark, Salem, Dec. 14, 1900.	2d corps cadets, 13 Sept., 1889; 2d, 13 Sept., 1892; 3d, 13 Sept., 1893; 4th, 13 Sept., 1894; 5th, 13 Sept., 1895; 6th, 13 Sept., 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 19 Sept., 1898; 2d lt., 7 July, 1899.	. . . . .	St. John, N. B.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Nathaniel T. Verry, Salem, June 9, 1903.	2d corps cadets, 29 Oct., 1892; 2d, 29 Oct., 1895; 3d, 29 Oct., 1896, to 29 Oct., 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Salem.	

NAVAL BRIGADE.

<i>Captain.</i> George R. H. Buffinton, Fall River, Nov. 5, 1900.	1st regt., M, 21 Feb., 1883, to 6 June, 1885; 2d, naval brigade, F, 30 Sept., 1892; ensign, 11 Dec., 1894; lt., junior grade, 16 April, 1895; lt., chief of co., 10 Jan., 1898; lt. commdr., 4 May, 1900.	U. S. N., lt., 23 April, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie" and "Katahdin"; res., 1 Aug., 1898.	Fall River.	
---	--	---	-------------	--

<i>Lieutenant Commanders.</i> William B. Edgar, Fall River, July 30, 1900.	1st regt., M., 6 Nov., 1879; 2d, 6 Nov., 1882; 3d, 25 Nov., 1884; 4th, 1 Dec., 1885; dis., 19 April, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., nav. brig., F, lt., junior grade, 20 Sept., 1892; lt., chief of co., 11 Dec., 1894; res., 24 Dec., 1897; I, lt., chief of co., 25 May, 1898; res., 3 Nov., 1899.	U. S. N., ensign, 2 July, 1898; dis., 23 Sept., 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Fall River.
James H. Dillaway, Jr., Cambridge, July 2, 1901.	1st battl. cav., D, 5 June, 1883; 2d, 22 June, 1887; trans. to 1st regt., B, 6 Sept., 1887; trans. to N. C. S., 1st battl. cav., guidon sgt.; 3d, 22 June, 1890; trans. to B, nav. brig., 20 Feb., 1891; seaman, boatswain's mate, ensign, 31 Jan., 1893; lt., junior grade, 22 April, 1893; lt., chief of co., 17 April, 1894; res., 16 June, 1899.	U. S. N., lt, 21 May, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh" and "Seminole," dis., 8 Sept., 1898.	Cambridge.
<i>Brigade Adjutant</i> (rank Lieutenant). Guilford C. Hathaway, Fall River, Mar. 23, 1903.	Naval brig., petty staff, 9 Mar., 1903; equipment yeoman.	. . . . .	Dighton, . .
<i>Ordnance Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant). James P. Parker, Boston, May 28, 1903.	Naval battl., C, 8 Sept., 1891; 2d, 8 Sept., 1894; 3d, 8 Sept., 1895; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas., trans. to signal corps, 26 June, 1896; 4th, 8 Sept., 1896; lt., junior grade, signal officer, 6 Mar., 1897; lt. and adjt., 15 Oct., 1898; res., 17 Sept., 1900.	U. S. N., lt., junior grade, 9 May, 1898; coast signal service, dis., 16 Sept., 1898.	Hong Kong, China.
<i>Equipment Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant). Herbert C. Talbot, Fall River, May 4, 1901.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, . .
<i>Paymaster</i> (rank Lieutenant). James Marshall, Fall River, May 20, 1901.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.,
			Bridgeport, Conn., High.

Fall River High;
Brown Uni-
versity.

Harvard.

Boston Latin.

Bridgeport,
Conn., High.

Naval Brigade — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Surgeon.</i> S. Virgil Merritt, Fall River, July 8, 1901.	Naval brig., F, 3 Jan., 1898; bayman, asst. surg., 11 Oct., 1898.	U. S. N., asst. surg., 21 May, 1898, to 13 Sept., 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh."	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Fall River High; L. I. College Hospital.
<i>Engineer</i> (rank Lieutenant). Thomas R. Armstrong, Boston, July 22, 1901.	Naval brig., engineer corps, 8 July, 1896; 2d, 8 July, 1899; 3d, 8 July, 1900; fireman, oiler, ch. machinist.	U. S. N., ch. machinist, 5 May, 1898; dis., 21 Sept., 1898.	Boston.	.
<i>Signal Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade). Raymond D. Borden, Fall River, May 7, 1902.	Naval brig., F, 9 Feb., 1898, to 19 Nov., 1898; seaman.	U. S. N., 27 April, 1898; dis., 29 Sept., 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie," seaman, 3d class quarter master.	Fall River,	Fall River High; Institute Technology.
<i>Assistant Surgeons</i> (rank Lieutenant). David G. Eldredge, Dorchester, June 12, 1900.	.	.	Yarmouth, Mass.,	Harvard.
Dennis F. Sughrue, Boston, Jan. 8, 1901.	.	.	.	.
Orland R. Blair, Springfield, July 16, 1901.	.	.	New Britain, Conn.	Yale University.
<i>Assistant Paymaster</i> (rank Lieutenant). Thomas S. Prouty, Boston, Aug. 30, 1900.	Naval brig., C, 3 March, 1896, to 3 March, 1899; seaman, pay yeoman, 1 Aug., 1899; asst. paymaster, 20 June, 1900; dis., 19 July, 1900.	U. S. N., pay yeoman, 10 May, 1898; dis., 14 Oct., 1898.	Boston.	.

<i>Assistant Engineer</i> (rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade). Bertram C. Edwards, Fall River, May 25, 1903.	Naval brig., A, 28 Dec., 1900; trans. to eng. div., 10 Dec., 1901; seaman, oiler, chief machinist.	. . . . .	Boston.
COMPANY A — Boston.			
<i>Lieutenant, Chief of Com- pany.</i> Daniel H. Sughrue, Boston, Sept. 26, 1899.	Naval batl., B, 25 March, 1890; quar. mas., 23 June, 1891; cox., 13 Dec., 1892; 2d, 25 March, 1893; gunner's mate, 25 April, 1893; ensign, 17 April, 1894.	U. S. N., ensign, 22 April, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie," dis., 29 Sept., 1898.	Charlestown.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Bradford H. Pierce, Cam- bridge, Jan. 14, 1903.	Naval brig., A, 15 Sept., 1896; 2d, 7 Feb., 1900; cox., quar. mas., gunner's mate, ensign, 27 Feb., 1900.	. . . . .	Wakefield,
<i>Ensign.</i> George C. Fisher, Stoneham, Dec. 30, 1903.	6th regt., H, 23 Feb., 1888, to 20 June, 1890; 2d, 26 Nov., 1891, to 27 June, 1902; 3d, co. A, nav. brig., 25 Aug., 1896; 4th, 25 Aug., 1899; 5th, 25 Sept., 1900; 6th, 25 Sept., 1901; 7th, 25 Sept., 1902; Q. M., boatswain's mate, chief boatswain's mate.	U. S. N., 9 May, 1898, to 4 Sept., 1898; seaman, 1st and 2d class, Q. M.	Lowell.
COMPANY B — Boston.			
<i>Lieutenant, Chief of Com- pany.</i> Daniel M. Goodridge, Bos- ton, July 22, 1901.	. . . . .	Co. A, Me. V. M., 1881; priv., Conn. nav. m., 1st div., 15 Nov., 1893; seaman, ensign, 27 Nov., 1893; lt., junior grade, 27 Dec., 1894; lt. chief div., 16 Dec., 1896; U. S. N., lieutenant, jr. grade, 24 June, 1898; dis., 22 Sept., 1898.	Portland, Me.

Wakefield High.

Naval Brigade — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Dudley M. Pray, Allston, Feb. 11, 1903.	Naval brigade, B, 9 Oct., 1900; seaman, coxswain, boatswain's mate, ensign, 19 Feb., 1902.	.	Boston,	English High; Inst. Technology.
<i>Ensign.</i> Benjamin A. Hodgdon, Somerville, Feb. 11, 1903.	Nav. brig., B, 9 April, 1902; seaman, boatswain's mate, chief boatswain's mate.	.	Tremont, Me.,	English High; U. S. S. Enterprise.
COMPANY C — Boston.				
<i>Lieutenant, Chief of Company.</i> Charles H. Parker, Brookline, Aug. 8, 1899.	Naval battl., C, 2 Feb., 1892, to 2 Feb., 1895; 2d, 2 Feb., 1895; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, 20 Oct., 1896.	U. S. N., ensign, 14 May, 1898; lt., junior grade, 17 June, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill;" dis., 17 Sept., 1898.	Hong Kong, China.	
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Lewis E. Felton, Boston, Oct. 23, 1901.	5th regt., L, 2 July, 1888; 2d, 2 July, 1891; 3d, 2 July, 1892; 4th, 2 July, 1893; 5th, 2 July, 1894; 6th, 2 July, 1895; 7th, 2 July, 1896; 8th, 2 July, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to nav. brig., D, 20 Jan., 1898; seaman; ensign, 18 April, 1899; lt., junior grade, 16 Oct., 1900; dis., 9 Aug., 1901, disbandment of co.	U. S. Navy, chief carpenter's mate, 5 May, 1899; dis., 21 Oct., 1899.	Malden.	
<i>Ensign.</i> William A. Lewis, Boston, Feb. 13, 1902.	1st regt. h. art'y, B, 20 April, 1898, to 30 Dec., 1898; priv., 2d naval brigade, B, 6 June, 1900; quar. master, boatswain's mate.	.	Philadelphia, Pa.	

<p>COMPANY E — LYNN.</p> <p><i>Lieutenant, Chief of Company.</i></p> <p>Fred H. Turnbull, Lynn, Oct. 23, 1902.</p>	<p>Naval brig., E, 17 Oct., 1895; 2d, 17 Oct., 1898; seaman, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, 10 Aug., 1899; lt., junior grade, 14 March, 1901.</p>	<p>U. S. N., 5 May, 1898; gunner's mate, U. S. S. "Catskill;" dis., 15 Sept., 1898.</p>	<p>Newburgh, N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i></p> <p>(Vacancy.)</p>	<p>Naval brig., E, 24 Mar., 1899; 2d, 24 Mar., 1902; seaman, coxswain, boatswain's mate.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Grand Rapids, Mich.</p>
<p>COMPANY F — FALL RIVER.</p> <p><i>Lieutenant, Chief of Company.</i></p> <p>(Vacancy.)</p>	<p>Nav. brig., 30 Sept., 1892; 2d, 30 Sept., 1895; 3d, 30 Sept., 1898; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, ensign, 20 July, 1900.</p>	<p>U. S. N., 15 June, 1898; dis., 4 Sept., 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh;" seaman, gunner's mate.</p>	<p>Fall River,</p>
<p><i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i></p> <p>Milton I. Dean, Fall River, May 26, 1902.</p>	<p>Nav. brig., F, 24 April, 1899; seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Tiverton, R. I.</p>
<p><i>Ensign.</i></p> <p>John T. Nelson, Fall River, July 21, 1902.</p>	<p>Nav. brig., F, 24 April, 1899; seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Providence, R. I.; Mowry and Goffs Inst.</p>

Naval Brigade—Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY G—New Bedford. <i>Lieutenant, Chief of Company.</i>				
Edward E. Baudoin, New Bedford, Jan. 21, 1903.	1st regt., E, 24 Mar., 1886; 2d, 24 Mar., 1889; 3d, 24 Mar., 1890; 4th, 24 Mar., 1891; 5th, 24 Mar., 1892; 6th, 24 Mar., 1893; 7th, 24 Mar., 1894; 8th, 24 Mar., 1895; 18 co. prov. militia; 2d lt., 30 June, 1898; dis., 15 April, 1899; nav. brig., E, lt., junior grade, 19 Mar., 1900.	. . . . .	Montreal, P. Q.	
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Harold S. Bouvie, New Bedford, Jan. 21, 1903.	18 co. prov. militia, 30 June, 1898, to 15 April, 1899; co. dis., sgt.; ensign, 3 Nov., 1903.	. . . . .	New Bedford.	
<i>Ensign.</i> Rufus A. Soule, Jr., New Bedford, Feb. 18, 1903.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New Bedford,	Brown's University.
COMPANY H—Springfield.				
<i>Lieutenant, Chief of Company.</i> Jennes K. Dexter, Springfield, March 6, 1893.	Naval brig., H, 6 March, 1893,	U. S. N., lt., jun. grade, 2 July, 1898; U. S. S. "Gov. Russell," dis., 8 Oct., 1898.	. . . . .	U. S. Naval Academy.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Charles S. Axtell, Springfield, May 7, 1903.	2d regt., N. C. S., 8 May, 1899; 2d, 8 May, 1902; color sgt., hosp. steward.	. . . . .	Hyannis.	

<i>Ensign.</i> James M. Ropes, Springfield, May 7, 1903.	2d corps cadets, 25 Mar., 1896, to 25 Mar., 1899, .	3d N. H. N. G., 24 Sept., 1895, to 22 April, 1896; sgt.	Salem, .	Nazareth Hall, Pa.
COMPANY I — Fall River.				
<i>Lieutenant, Chief of Com- pany.</i> Richard P. Borden, Fall River, Nov. 15, 1899.	Naval brig., F, ensign, 30 Sept., 1892; res., 7 Dec., 1894; lt, junior grade, 25 May, 1898.	U. S. N., 20 May, 1898; ensign, U. S. S. "Prairie;" dis., 29 Sept., 1898.	Fall River,	Institute Tech- nology.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> William M. Olding, Fall River, May 20, 1901.	1st regt., M, 8 June, 1889; priv., 2d, naval brig, I, 14 May, 1898; ensign, 15 Nov., 1899.	. . . . .	Fall River.	
<i>Ensign.</i> Miner W. Wilcox, Fall River, June 24, 1901.	Naval brig., F, 30 Sept., 1892; 2d, 30 Sept., 1895; 3d, 30 Sept., 1897; 4th, 30 Sept., to 28 Feb., 1899; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate.	U. S. N., quar. mas., 3d class; quar. mas., 2d class, U. S. S. "Lehigh," 20 May, 1898; dis., 4 Sept., 1898.	New Bedford.	

ROSTER.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS IN ORDER OF LINEAL RANK.

JOHN L. BATES, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

Staff of Commander-in-Chief.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Title.
Dalton, Samuel, Brigadier General, . .	Jan. 4, 1900,	Adjutant General.
Blood, Robert A., Brigadier General, .	May 28, 1896,	Surgeon General.
Wellington, Fred W., Brigadier General,	25, 1900,	Commissary General.
Dewey, Henry S., Brigadier General, .	25, 1900,	Judge Advocate Gen.
Brigham, William H., Brigadier General,	24, 1901,	Inspector General.
White, James G., Colonel,	June 7, 1901,	Insp. Gen. Rifle Prac.
Capelle, William C., Lieut. Colonel, . .	Jan. 4, 1900,	Asst. Adj. General.
Benyon, George H., Lieut. Colonel, . .	June 7, 1901,	Asst. Insp. General.
Hagar, Walter C., Lieut. Colonel, . . .	Jan. 8, 1903,	Asst. Insp. General.
Gihon, Edward J., Lieut. Colonel, . . .	4, 1900,	Asst. Insp. General.
Perrins, John, Jr., Lieut. Colonel, . . .	8, 1903,	Asst. Insp. General.
Carpenter, Frederick B., Lieut. Colonel, .	8, 1903,	Asst. Insp. General.
Hawkins, Paul R., Lieut. Colonel, . . .	7, 1902,	Asst. Insp. General.
Stevens, Frank B., Major,	8, 1903,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Hastings, Henry, Major,	8, 1903,	Aide-de-Camp.
Hayden, Charles, Major,	8, 1903,	Aide-de-Camp.
Hooper, Ainsley R., Major,	8, 1903,	Aide-de-Camp.
Clarke, William M., Major,	8, 1903,	Aide-de-Camp.

Brigadiers General and Staff.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
<i>Brigadiers General.</i>				
1	Mathews, Thomas R.,	July 19, 1897,	1st.	
2	Whitney, Jophanus H.,	Feb. 23, 1901,	2d.	
<i>Staff Officers.</i>				
1	Marion, Otis H., Lieut. Colonel, .	Aug. 12, 1897,	1st,	Med. Director.
2	Sanborn, Walter L., Lieut. Col.,	Jan. 8, 1903,	1st,	Asst. Adj. Gen.
3	Bancroft, Hugh, Lieut. Colonel, .	Apr. 17, 1903,	2d,	Asst. Adj. Gen.
4	Foster, Charles C., Lieut. Colonel,	June 3, 1903,	-	Med. Director.
1	Spring, Arthur L., Major,	May 7, 1900,	1st,	Asst. Insp. Gen.
2	Emery, William B., Major,	Jan. 8, 1903,	1st,	Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice.

Brigadiers General and Staff—Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
<i>Staff Officers—Concluded.</i>				
3	Story, Oliver H., Major, . . .	Apr. 18, 1903,	2d,	Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice.
4	Warren, Albert C., Major, . . .	Dec. 12, 1903,	—	Asst. Insp. Gen.
1	Glines, Edward, Captain, . . .	Aug. 12, 1897,	1st,	Aide-de-Camp.
2	Kenny, Charles, Captain, . . .	18, 1897,	1st,	Aide-de-Camp.
3	Hall, Bordman, Captain, . . .	Oct. 8, 1900,	1st,	Judge Advocate.
4	Sherman, Roland H., Captain, . .	Aug. 31, 1897,	2d,	Judge Advocate.
5	Webber, William O., Captain, . .	31, 1901,	1st,	Engineer.
6	Woods, Walter H., Captain, . . .	Jan. 8, 1903,	1st,	Brigade Q. M.
7	Ulman, William T., Captain, . . .	8, 1903,	1st,	Prov. Marshal.
8	Cobb, Morton E., Captain, . . .	8, 1903,	2d,	Prov. Marshal.
9	Youngman, William S., Captain,	Apr. 17, 1903,	2d,	Aide-de-Camp.
10	Wyman, Albert C., Captain, . . .	17, 1903,	2d,	Brigade Q. M.
11	Gow, Charles R., Captain, . . .	18, 1903,	2d,	Engineer.
1	Stevens, Walter C., . . .	Feb. 10, 1902,	2d,	Signal Officer.
2	Harrison, Christopher, . . .	Sept. 8, 1902,	1st,	Signal Officer.

Ambulance Corps.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.
1	Bell, Robt. E., Captain,	Dec. 9, 1901.
2	Hartung, Harold H., 1st Lieutenant,	Dec. 8, 1903.
3	Keene, Charles H., 2d Lieutenant,	May 3, 1902.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
1	Clark, Embury P.,	Feb. 2, 1889,	2d Regiment.
2	Pew, William A., Jr.,	June 28, 1895,	8th Regiment.
3	Donovan, William H.,	Mar. 30, 1899,	9th Regiment.
4	Darling, Charles K.,	May 22, 1899,	6th Regiment.
5	Oakes, William H.,	April 13, 1901,	5th Regiment.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			
1	Logan, Lawrence J.,	Nov. 6, 1889,	9th Regiment.
2	Shumway, Edwin R.,	3, 1893,	2d Regiment.
3	Bailey, Edwin W. M.,	Oct. 2, 1896,	8th Regiment.
4	Priest, George H.,	May 22, 1899,	6th Regiment.
5	Clement, Murray D.,	April 13, 1901,	5th Regiment.
<i>Majors.</i>			
1	Southmayd, Frederick G.,	Feb. 2, 1889,	2d Regiment.
2	Fairbanks, Henry B.,	July 30, 1895,	2d Regiment.
3	Stopford, William,	Oct. 2, 1896,	8th Regiment.
4	Graves, Frank A.,	2, 1896,	8th Regiment.
5	Murray, George F. H.,	Mar. 30, 1899,	9th Regiment.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
<i>Majors — Concluded.</i>			
6	Sullivan, John J.,	Mar. 30, 1899,	9th Regiment.
7	Kelley, Joseph J.,	30, 1899,	9th Regiment.
8	Cook, Cyrus H.,	May 22, 1899,	6th Regiment.
9	Eldredge, Edward H.,	Oct. 31, 1899,	8th Regiment.
10	Pierce, Frederick E.,	Feb. 13, 1900,	2d Regiment.
11	Sweetser, Warren E.,	April 30, 1900,	6th Regiment.
12	Marshall, Isaac N.,	30, 1900,	6th Regiment.
13	Stover, Willis W.,	13, 1901,	5th Regiment.
14	Butler, Willard C.,	June 5, 1901,	5th Regiment.
15	Meredith, Francis, Jr.,	Dec. 11, 1902,	5th Regiment.
<i>Adjutants — Captains.</i>			
1	Sawtelle, Edward E.,	Feb. 15, 1899,	2d Regiment.
2	Casey, William J.,	April 3, 1900,	9th Regiment.
3	Kincade, Henry L.,	29, 1901,	5th Regiment.
4	Lindsay, Walter M.,	Dec. 10, 1901,	6th Regiment.
5	Sleeper, Stephen W.,	5, 1902,	8th Regiment.
<i>Battalion Adjutants — First Lieutenants.</i>			
1	Flanagan, Benjamin J.,	Feb. 11, 1890,	9th Regiment.
2	McIsaac, Charles M.,	Nov. 29, 1897,	8th Regiment.
3	Taylor, Franklin G.,	April 30, 1900,	6th Regiment.
4	Decker, William N.,	30, 1900,	6th Regiment.
5	Parkhurst, Harry H.,	30, 1900,	2d Regiment.
6	Norton, Paul J.,	30, 1900,	2d Regiment.
7	Foley, Joseph J.,	May 15, 1900,	9th Regiment.
8	Warren, Henry Dexter,	April 29, 1901,	5th Regiment.
9	Cochrane, Alexander L.,	Mar. 24, 1902,	8th Regiment.
10	McNeilly, John S.,	May 2, 1902,	6th Regiment.
11	Healey, Martin J.,	26, 1902,	9th Regiment.
12	Graham, Alexander P.,	Feb. 27, 1903,	5th Regiment.
13	Walker, Frederick A.,	April 14, 1903,	5th Regiment.
14	Nichols, Delevan R.,	16, 1903,	2d Regiment.
<i>Quartermasters — Captains.</i>			
1	Wyer, Arthur C.,	Nov. 27, 1899,	5th Regiment.
2	Sweetser, Stanwood G.,	April 3, 1900,	6th Regiment.
3	Parsons, William E.,	May 18, 1900,	2d Regiment.
4	Murphy, Daniel J.,	15, 1903,	9th Regiment.
5	Wonson, Charles F.,	June 4, 1903,	8th Regiment.
<i>Commissaries of Subsistence — First Lieutenants.</i>			
1	Chase, A. Preston,	April 17, 1900,	8th Regiment.
2	Hunter, Lewis G.,	May 1, 1900,	6th Regiment.
3	Hitchcock, Charles B.,	April 30, 1900,	2d Regiment.
4	Knapp, Charles W.,	May 7, 1901,	5th Regiment.
5	McGrath, Patrick H.,	15, 1903,	9th Regiment.
<i>Surgeons — Majors.</i>			
1	Gates, Ernest A.,	Feb. 15, 1899,	2d Regiment.
2	Dow, George F.,	June 1, 1899,	6th Regiment.
3	Lombard, John P.,	July 20, 1899,	9th Regiment.
4	Jenkins, Thomas L.,	Sept. 21, 1899,	8th Regiment.
5	Galloupe, Charles W.,	May 14, 1901,	5th Regiment.
<i>Assistant Surgeons — Captains.</i>			
1	Williams, Abram C.,	April 3, 1900,	2d Regiment.
2	McGourty, James E.,	3, 1900,	9th Regiment.
3	Logan, Frank P. T.,	3, 1900,	8th Regiment.
4	Magurn, Francis,	May 20, 1901,	5th Regiment.
5	Gross, Herman W.,	Oct. 18, 1901,	6th Regiment.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
<i>Assistant Surgeons — First Lieutenants.</i>			
1	Cronin, Jeremiah A.,	May 15, 1900,	9th Regiment.
2	Butler, Charles S.,	July 12, 1900,	8th Regiment.
3	Shaw, Thomas B.,	Sept. 28, 1900,	2d Regiment.
4	Dearing, Henry L.,	Mar. 14, 1901,	5th Regiment.
5	Hart, Joseph S.,	Oct. 18, 1901,	6th Regiment.
<i>Paymasters — Captains.</i>			
1	Edson, Archibald C.,	April 3, 1900,	2d Regiment.
2	Barr, James C.,	3, 1900,	8th Regiment.
3	Kane, John P.,	3, 1900,	9th Regiment.
4	Dukelow, Charles T.,	May 17, 1901,	5th Regiment.
5	Bolton, Fred E.,	6, 1902,	6th Regiment.
<i>Inspectors of Rifle Practice — First Lieutenants.</i>			
1	Golden, John T.,	Aug. 1, 1900,	9th Regiment.
2	McMillan, Archibald,	Nov. 7, 1901,	6th Regiment.
3	Warriner, William S.,	May 20, 1902,	2d Regiment.
4	McGeekin, Robert,	Jan. 8, 1903,	5th Regiment.
5	Caswell, John,	July 11, 1903,	8th Regiment.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
1	Lee, James,	July 1, 1884,	9th Regiment.
2	Perry, James De Wolfe, Jr.,	June 24, 1899,	6th Regiment.
3	Phalen, Frank L.,	Aug. 2, 1899,	2d Regiment.
4	Gates, Milo Hudson,	June 11, 1900,	8th Regiment.
5	Carden, Joseph,	8, 1903,	5th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Captains.</i>				
1	Hayes, John J.,	Feb. 11, 1890,	H,	9th Regiment.
2	Quinlan, Thomas F.,	July 6, 1893,	C,	9th Regiment.
3	Barrett, Edwin G.,	April 5, 1894,	A,	2d Regiment.
4	Moynihan, Jeremiah,	Aug. 27, 1894,	G,	9th Regiment.
5	Rider, Phineas L.,	13, 1895,	C,	2d Regiment.
6	Dunn, John H.,	May 11, 1896,	D,	9th Regiment.
7	Springer, Ernest R.,	Oct. 26, 1896,	C,	5th Regiment.
8	Barrett, John F.,	Jan. 19, 1897,	M,	6th Regiment.
9	Hilliker, Charles T.,	Mar. 15, 1897,	D,	8th Regiment.
10	Clare, James P.,	April 20, 1897,	M,	5th Regiment.
11	Cutting, Frank F.,	Sept. 8, 1897,	L,	5th Regiment.
12	Clark, James C. D.,	Dec. 15, 1897,	E,	5th Regiment.
13	Gray, Edwin R.,	April 6, 1899,	E,	2d Regiment.
14	Packard, P. Frank,	June 2, 1899,	I,	8th Regiment.
15	Barry, John J.,	13, 1899,	E,	9th Regiment.
16	Hamilton, Clifford E.,	July 18, 1899,	F,	5th Regiment.
17	Phillips, Frank D.,	18, 1899,	D,	2d Regiment.
18	Walsh, James F.,	21, 1899,	B,	9th Regiment.
19	Wyer, Arthur C.,	Nov. 27, 1899,	G,	5th Regiment.
20	Cully, James A.,	Dec. 18, 1899,	I,	9th Regiment.
21	Kenealy, John F.,	Jan. 15, 1900,	L,	9th Regiment.
22	Goff, William H., Jr.,	15, 1900,	I,	5th Regiment.
23	Sweetser, Elbridge L., Jr.,	Mar. 20, 1900,	B,	8th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Captains — Concluded.</i>				
24	Hayes, William C.,	Mar. 27, 1900,	G,	2d Regiment.
25	Damon, Herbert W.,	May 7, 1900,	E,	6th Regiment.
26	Young, Harry C.,	16, 1900,	A,	2d Regiment.
27	Canfield, George I.,	28, 1900,	M,	8th Regiment.
28	Cutler, Charles H.,	June 26, 1900,	C,	8th Regiment.
29	Cutter, Frank E.,	Aug. 7, 1900,	F,	6th Regiment.
30	Jewett, George N.,	27, 1900,	H,	8th Regiment.
31	Sands, Patrick A.,	Sept. 7, 1900,	F,	9th Regiment.
32	Whelan, Andrew J.,	Nov. 5, 1900,	D,	6th Regiment.
33	Smith, James C.,	26, 1900,	B,	6th Regiment.
34	Fairweather, William,	Jan. 1, 1901,	G,	6th Regiment.
35	Kittredge, Colby T.,	9, 1901,	C,	6th Regiment.
36	Jenks, Fred. A.,	23, 1901,	K,	2d Regiment.
37	Rogers, George M.,	April 16, 1901,	A,	9th Regiment.
38	Larrive, Eugene,	May 2, 1901,	L,	8th Regiment.
39	Smith, Mark E.,	6, 1901,	A,	5th Regiment.
40	McCarthy, Thomas,	13, 1901,	G,	5th Regiment.
41	Hathaway, Harry L.,	20, 1901,	K,	6th Regiment.
42	Nicholson, John,	June 6, 1901,	F,	2d Regiment.
43	Lewis, Arthur E.,	10, 1901,	D,	5th Regiment.
44	Campbell, James A.,	Aug. 5, 1901,	M,	2d Regiment.
45	Bell, Robert Eddy,	Dec. 9, 1901,	-	Amb. Corps.
46	Clare, James P.,	16, 1901,	M,	5th Regiment.
47	Griswold, Lyman W.,	Jan. 31, 1902,	L,	2d Regiment.
48	Braxton, George W.,	Feb. 7, 1902,	L,	6th Regiment.
49	McGrath, John R.,	17, 1902,	K,	5th Regiment.
50	McMahon, John H.,	24, 1902,	A,	6th Regiment.
51	McNulty, Philip,	Aug. 7, 1902,	M,	9th Regiment.
52	French, Chester W.,	Oct. 6, 1902,	I,	2d Regiment.
53	Desmond, William D.,	Dec. 29, 1902,	H,	6th Regiment.
54	Hagerty, John W.,	30, 1902,	I,	6th Regiment.
55	Whittier, David F.,	Jan. 20, 1903,	F,	8th Regiment.
56	Burnham, Charles B.,	21, 1903,	E,	8th Regiment.
57	Bouvé, Walter L.,	26, 1903,	K,	5th Regiment.
58	Facey, Charles W.,	Mar. 30, 1903,	B,	5th Regiment.
59	Gilson, Valentine E.,	April 6, 1903,	H,	5th Regiment.
60	Flaherty, John J.,	July 23, 1903,	G,	8th Regiment.
61	McRell, Robert,	Aug. 31, 1903,	K,	9th Regiment.
62	Bradford, William A.,	Sept. 14, 1903,	K,	8th Regiment.
63	O'Connell, John J.,	Oct. 5, 1903,	B,	2d Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
1	Tisdell, Moses H.,	July 18, 1888,	A,	2d Regiment.
2	Mann, James H.,	Feb. 8, 1892,	L,	5th Regiment.
3	Moulton, Horatio D.,	Mar. 18, 1892,	B,	6th Regiment.
4	Hines, Mathew E.,	Aug. 27, 1894,	G,	9th Regiment.
5	Gillow, Joseph S.,	Feb. 12, 1895,	M,	9th Regiment.
6	Cobey, Thomas J.,	Mar. 15, 1897,	D,	8th Regiment.
7	Kimball, Charles H.,	Oct. 19, 1897,	M,	6th Regiment.
8	Leyden, Edward J.,	Jan. 31, 1899,	G,	2d Regiment.
9	Sullivan, Daniel P.,	June 13, 1899,	E,	9th Regiment.
10	Guilford, George F.,	19, 1899,	C,	5th Regiment.
11	Foote, Alfred F.,	July 18, 1899,	D,	2d Regiment.
12	Clark, Frederick M., Jr.,	21, 1899,	C,	2d Regiment.
13	Delaney, John F.,	Aug. 9, 1899,	I,	9th Regiment.
14	Hickey, John J.,	Oct. 3, 1899,	B,	9th Regiment.
15	Whitney, Orville J.,	Nov. 20, 1899,	E,	5th Regiment.
16	McGee, James H.,	Jan. 15, 1900,	L,	9th Regiment.
17	Northrup, Fred W.,	15, 1900,	I,	5th Regiment.
18	Ordway, Lewis E.,	Feb. 13, 1900,	M,	5th Regiment.
19	Hillman, Charles H.,	Mar. 20, 1900,	B,	8th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants — Concluded.</i>				
20	Sullivan, George W.,	May 7, 1900,	E,	6th Regiment.
21	Smith, Clarence E.,	16, 1900,	H,	2d Regiment.
22	Sullivan, Patrick H.,	June 19, 1900,	H,	9th Regiment.
23	Holt, Elden L.,	Aug. 7, 1900,	F,	6th Regiment.
24	Donovan, Frank L.,	Oct. 30, 1900,	F,	9th Regiment.
25	Gilson, Frank V.,	Nov. 26, 1900,	B,	6th Regiment.
26	Howard, George S.,	Jan. 1, 1901,	G,	6th Regiment.
27	Pearson, Gardner W.,	9, 1901,	C,	6th Regiment.
28	Turner, David A.,	23, 1901,	K,	2d Regiment.
29	Connors, James E.,	May 2, 1901,	L,	8th Regiment.
30	Bray, Roland W.,	6, 1901,	A,	5th Regiment.
31	Marion, Francis H.,	13, 1901,	G,	5th Regiment.
32	Willard, Robert K.,	June 6, 1901,	F,	2d Regiment.
33	Nauman, Charles E.,	10, 1901,	D,	5th Regiment.
34	Stearns, Harry N.,	19, 1901,	C,	8th Regiment.
35	Cliffe, Sydney H.,	Aug. 5, 1901,	M,	2d Regiment.
36	Bowlen, Maurice E.,	Sept. 30, 1901,	C,	9th Regiment.
37	Brigham, Ralph H.,	Dec. 2, 1901,	K,	6th Regiment.
38	Moore, Harry C.,	16, 1901,	M,	5th Regiment.
39	Dolan, William H.,	Jan. 28, 1902,	D,	6th Regiment.
40	Gould, William B.,	Feb. 7, 1902,	L,	6th Regiment.
41	Leslie, William J.,	17, 1902,	K,	5th Regiment.
42	Weymouth, Fred S.,	Mar. 6, 1902,	E,	2d Regiment.
43	Dwyer, John J.,	24, 1902,	D,	9th Regiment.
44	Brockbank, Harvey G.,	May 19, 1902,	A,	6th Regiment.
45	Wiley, Joseph E.,	June 9, 1902,	M,	8th Regiment.
46	Adams, Hugh E.,	Sept. 20, 1902,	L,	2d Regiment.
47	Bickman, Albert G.,	Oct. 6, 1902,	I,	2d Regiment.
48	Stewart, Duncan M.,	Dec. 29, 1902,	H,	6th Regiment.
49	Sohier, Walter,	30, 1902,	I,	6th Regiment.
50	Campbell, Harry B.,	Jan. 20, 1903,	F,	8th Regiment.
51	Pratt, Edward B.,	26, 1903,	K,	5th Regiment.
52	Wilson, Andrew T.,	Feb. 5, 1903,	A,	8th Regiment.
53	McNamara, Patrick J.,	Mar. 30, 1903,	B,	5th Regiment.
54	Williams, John F.,	31, 1903,	F,	5th Regiment.
55	Jones, William C.,	April 29, 1903,	I,	8th Regiment.
56	Logan, Edward L.,	28, 1903,	A,	9th Regiment.
57	White, Ernest C.,	May 4, 1903,	H,	8th Regiment.
58	Dier, Julius Frederick,	June 1, 1903,	G,	8th Regiment.
59	Scanlon, Edward J.,	Aug. 31, 1903,	K,	9th Regiment.
60	Greenwood, Edwin E.,	Sept. 14, 1903,	K,	8th Regiment.
61	Wilcox, Everett W.,	Oct. 5, 1903,	B,	2d Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
1	Boles, Michael S.,	Feb. 13, 1891,	F,	9th Regiment.
2	Lucke, Frederick H.,	April 5, 1894,	A,	2d Regiment.
3	Hurley, John F.,	Aug. 27, 1894,	G,	9th Regiment.
4	Moore, Frank E.,	May 4, 1897,	F,	6th Regiment.
5	Perkins, Clarence A.,	Sept. 8, 1897,	L,	5th Regiment.
6	Cutler, George S.,	Oct. 18, 1897,	G,	5th Regiment.
7	Murphy, Cornelius J.,	Nov. 23, 1897,	E,	9th Regiment.
8	Clark, Frederick M., Jr.,	30, 1897,	C,	2d Regiment.
9	Thayer, Henry A.,	Jan. 3, 1898,	H,	6th Regiment.
10	Gray, Henry T.,	28, 1898,	H,	2d Regiment.
11	Leyden, Edward J.,	Feb. 18, 1898,	G,	2d Regiment.
12	Butment, William,	Jan. 31, 1899,	G,	2d Regiment.
13	Johnson, Waldo A.,	April 6, 1899,	E,	2d Regiment.
14	Guthrie, James A.,	July 21, 1899,	B,	9th Regiment.
15	Reed, Alfred F.,	18, 1899,	D,	2d Regiment.
16	Smyth, Joseph H.,	20, 1899,	D,	5th Regiment.
17	Warren, Herbert H.,	21, 1899,	C,	2d Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants — Concluded.</i>				
18	McGee, James H.,	July 24, 1899,	L,	9th Regiment.
19	Sullivan, George W.,	31, 1899,	E,	6th Regiment.
20	Hall, Arthur S.,	Nov. 20, 1899,	E,	5th Regiment.
21	Cook, Lawrence W.,	Jan. 15, 1900,	I,	5th Regiment.
22	Groves, Charles H.,	Feb. 27, 1900,	M,	5th Regiment.
23	Kyle, George A.,	Mar. 20, 1900,	B,	8th Regiment.
24	McInnes, John F.,	April 30, 1900,	I,	9th Regiment.
25	Kendall, Frederic M.,	May 7, 1900,	E,	6th Regiment.
26	Jordan, Frederick B.,	16, 1900,	H,	2d Regiment.
27	Williams, John F.,	July 19, 1900,	F,	5th Regiment.
28	Howe, Ernest A.,	Oct. 30, 1900,	I,	6th Regiment.
29	Durrell, Pearl T.,	Jan. 1, 1901,	G,	6th Regiment.
30	Kelsey, John H.,	9, 1901,	C,	6th Regiment.
31	Jones, William C.,	23, 1901,	I,	8th Regiment.
32	Cann, William W.,	28, 1901,	D,	8th Regiment.
33	Boles, Michael S.,	Feb. 13, 1901,	F,	9th Regiment.
34	White, Ernest C.,	Mar. 11, 1901,	H,	8th Regiment.
35	Armitage, George A.,	May 2, 1901,	L,	8th Regiment.
36	Wilson, William H.,	6, 1901,	A,	5th Regiment.
37	Sabin, Winfred A.,	29, 1901,	K,	2d Regiment.
38	Henry, Wellington K.,	June 6, 1901,	F,	2d Regiment.
39	Sampson, Henry L.,	10, 1901,	D,	5th Regiment.
40	Lounsbury, Francis J.,	19, 1901,	C,	8th Regiment.
41	O'Brien, William,	Aug. 5, 1901,	M,	2d Regiment.
42	King, Michael L.,	Sept. 30, 1901,	C,	9th Regiment.
43	Akeley, Charles E.,	Dec. 20, 1901,	B,	6th Regiment.
44	Collagan, William J.,	Feb. 17, 1902,	K,	5th Regiment.
45	Sedgeley, Alton R.,	24, 1902,	A,	6th Regiment.
46	Doane, Harry L.,	Mar. 6, 1902,	E,	2d Regiment.
47	Sullivan, Thomas F.,	24, 1902,	D,	9th Regiment.
48	Pryor, J. Holman,	April 25, 1902,	L,	6th Regiment.
49	Green, Charles E.,	May 26, 1902,	L,	9th Regiment.
50	Hannaford, Louis L.,	June 9, 1902,	M,	8th Regiment.
51	Kelley, Herbert N.,	Aug. 22, 1902,	L,	2d Regiment.
52	Riley, Charles S.,	Dec. 29, 1902,	I,	2d Regiment.
53	Byron, James W.,	30, 1902,	I,	6th Regiment.
54	Pond, William G.,	Jan. 6, 1903,	M,	6th Regiment.
55	Curtiss, Elmer L.,	26, 1903,	K,	5th Regiment.
56	Holdsworth, Thomas W.,	Feb. 4, 1903,	E,	8th Regiment.
57	McBride, Edward J.,	5, 1903,	A,	8th Regiment.
58	McDowell, Jeremiah J.,	Mar. 9, 1903,	D,	6th Regiment.
59	Jones, George T.,	30, 1903,	B,	5th Regiment.
60	Brown, Sidney E.,	31, 1903,	F,	5th Regiment.
61	Nichols, George M. G.,	April 15, 1903,	F,	8th Regiment.
62	Frost, Frederick C.,	28, 1903,	A,	9th Regiment.
63	Odermatt, Francis J.,	May 5, 1903,	H,	9th Regiment.
64	Ireland, Thomas A.,	11, 1903,	H,	6th Regiment.
65	Warren, Ruy W.,	15, 1903,	K,	6th Regiment.
66	Perry, William H.,	18, 1903,	H,	8th Regiment.
67	McArdle, Bernard F.,	June 11, 1903,	M,	9th Regiment.
68	Hanson, George E.,	24, 1903,	I,	8th Regiment.
69	Mosses, Henry F.,	Aug. 21, 1903,	C,	5th Regiment.
70	Kennedy, James,	31, 1903,	K,	9th Regiment.
71	Draper, Robert D.,	Oct. 5, 1903,	B,	2d Regiment.

Field, Staff and Line Officers, First Regiment Heavy Artillery.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Frye, James A.,	Nov. 14, 1898.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Woodman, Charles B.,	April 1, 1898.	
<i>Majors.</i>		
Dyar, Perlie A.,	May 18, 1893.	
Quimby, George F.,	July 28, 1897.	
Nutter, Charles P.,	14, 1899.	
<i>Adjutant—Captain.</i>		
Wolcott, Roger,	April 5, 1901.	
<i>Battalion Adjutants—First Lieutenants.</i>		
Totten, James E.,	June 20, 1900.	
Foster, Willard M.,	25, 1900.	
Bunting, James E.,	Feb. 1, 1903.	
<i>Quartermaster—Captain.</i>		
Holmes, Christopher W.,	June 14, 1901.	
<i>Surgeon—Major.</i>		
Dearing, Howard S.,	Aug. 14, 1897.	
<i>Assistant Surgeon—Captain.</i>		
Rolfe, William A.,	April 3, 1900.	
<i>Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.</i>		
Stedman, Joseph C.,	Aug. 1, 1900.	
<i>Paymaster—Captain.</i>		
Parker, Horace B.,	April 3, 1900.	
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice—First Lieutenant.</i>		
Portal, John M.,	June 1, 1899.	
<i>Commissary of Subsistence—First Lieutenant.</i>		
Cushing, J. Stearns,	June 28, 1901.	
<i>Signal Officer—First Lieutenant.</i>		
Curtin, John A.,	Oct. 18, 1899.	
<i>Aide-de-Camp—First Lieutenant.</i>		
Hale, Robert S.,	Feb. 22, 1903.	
<i>Range Officer—First Lieutenant.</i>		
Paine, John B.,	June 20, 1894.	
<i>Captains.</i>		
Frothingham, Joseph H.,	May 27, 1887,	D.
Danforth, Norris O.,	Sept. 16, 1889,	F.
Chick, Albert B.,	Feb. 4, 1891,	G.
Whiting, Fred. M.,	April 15, 1891,	L.
Lombard, Walter E.,	Jan. 23, 1893,	B.
Pratt, Walter L.,	Dec. 16, 1895,	H.
Howes, Frederick S.,	Oct. 25, 1897,	K.
Gibbs, Joseph L.,	Jan. 24, 1898,	E.
Fuller, David,	Feb. 14, 1899,	M.
Horton, George E.,	Aug. 18, 1899,	I.
Nostrom, Charles F.,	Oct. 16, 1899,	C.
Smyth, James H.,	Nov. 12, 1902,	A.

Field, Staff and Line Officers, etc. — Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Renfrew, William,	Dec. 16, 1895,	H.	
Cormack, Norman P.,	Jan. 17, 1898,	D.	
Gleason, Albert A.,	June 12, 1899,	K.	
Harrison, Frederick W.,	Feb. 14, 1899,	M.	
DeWolf, John C.,	18, 1901,	E.	
Harris, Clifford L.,	June 19, 1901,	L.	
Sampson, Samuel B.,	Mar. 17, 1902,	I.	
Underwood, Marshall,	April 7, 1902,	B.	
Wiley, John P.,	30, 1902,	G.	
Woodworth, John D. R.,	May 5, 1902,	C.	
Dickerman, Olin D.,	Nov. 12, 1902,	A.	
Crowell, Alonzo K.,	June 29, 1903.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
Meek, William J.,	Feb. 20, 1893,	M.	
Hall, Arthur E.,	April 15, 1895,	C.	
Grant, Bertie E.,	Dec. 16, 1895,	H.	
Spenceley, Frederick,	April 16, 1900,	D.	
French, Alton L.,	June 19, 1901,	L.	
Gerlack, Conrad M.,	Oct. 28, 1901,	K.	
Snell, Ernest L.,	Mar. 3, 1902,	E.	
Hill, William B.,	April 30, 1902,	G.	
Shedd, Benjamin B.,	July 21, 1902,	B.	
Edson, Charles H.,	Aug. 11, 1902,	I.	
Kane, Harry J.,	Nov. 12, 1902,	A.	
Dean, Frank O.,	June 29, 1903.		

Field, Staff and Line Officers of Cavalry.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
<i>Major.</i>			
Perrins, William A.,	Dec. 21, 1897,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Adjutant, rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
Hall, John W.,	Mar. 10, 1903,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Quartermaster, rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
Kerrison, John C.,	May 19, 1899,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i>			
Mills, George Westgate,	Aug. 13, 1894,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Assistant Surgeon, rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
Scoboria, Arthur G.,	May 31, 1900,	F,	Unattached.
<i>Veterinary Surgeon, rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
May, Arthur W.,	Nov. 6, 1901,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Paymaster, rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
Blinn, Alfred M.,	Mar. 10, 1903,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank First Lieut.</i>			
Walton, Albert J.,	May 17, 1902,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.)			

Field, Staff and Line Officers, etc. — Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
<i>Captains.</i>			
Monahan, John J.,	April 3, 1900,	F,	Unattached.
Kelley, Wm. H.,	Jan. 28, 1903,	D,	1st Battalion.
Hitchcock, Frank T.,	April 21, 1903,	A,	1st Battalion.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Keyes, Edward H.,	April 3, 1900,	F,	Unattached.
Coburn, Eugene A.,	Jan. 28, 1903,	D,	1st Battalion.
Havlin, Fred. G.,	April 21, 1903,	A,	1st Battalion.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
Sinclair, Samuel T.,	Jan. 28, 1903,	D,	1st Battalion.
Houseman, William E.,	April 21, 1903,	A,	1st Battalion.
Fisher, Edward,	Sept. 2, 1903,	F,	Unattached.

Field, Staff and Line Officers of Light Artillery.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
<i>Major.</i>			
Duchesney, Lawrence N.,	May 19, 1893,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Adjutant, rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
Lewis H. Bradford,	Dec. 14, 1897,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Quartermaster, rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
Hennessey, William H.,	May 24, 1893,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i>			
Harvey, John F.,	May 26, 1893,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Assistant Surgeon, rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
Cummin, John White,	Jan. 2, 1901,	A,	Unattached.
<i>Veterinary Surgeon, rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
Osgood, Frederic H.,	April 5, 1893,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Paymaster, rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
Clapp, Henry B.,	May 24, 1893,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Parker, Samuel D.,	July 18, 1898,	A,	Unattached.
Haynes, Herbert W.,	Feb. 17, 1899,	B,	1st Battalion.
Sargent, Charles F.,	Oct. 29, 1900,	C,	1st Battalion.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Gould, William T.,	Mar. 24, 1894,	B,	1st Battalion.
Blake, Henry S.,	July 18, 1898,	A,	Unattached.
Amory, William, 2d,	18, 1898,	A,	Unattached.
Powell, John S.,	Oct. 29, 1900,	C,	1st Battalion.
Sayles, William E.,	Mar. 18, 1903,	B,	1st Battalion.
McGregor, Alexander S.,	23, 1900,	C,	1st Battalion.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
Dole, Charles S.,	July 18, 1898,	A,	Unattached.
Wheeler, Edward W.,	Mar. 18, 1903,	B,	1st Battalion.
Marshall, Urban W.,	23, 1903,	C,	1st Battalion.

Field, Staff and Line Officers of Cadets Corps.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			
Edmands, Thomas F.,	Oct. 14, 1873,	-	1st Corps.
Fitz, Andrew,	June 29, 1903,	-	2d Corps.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Talbot, Thomas,	Jan. 17, 1902,	-	1st Corps.
Spencer, John E.,	June 29, 1903,	-	2d Corps.
<i>Adjutants — First Lieutenants.</i>			
Stearns, William B.,	Nov. 21, 1900,	-	1st Corps.
Jenkins, Lawrence W.,	Mar. 10, 1902,	-	2d Corps.
<i>Quartermasters — First Lieutenants.</i>			
Rowan, Alfred J.,	Feb. 15, 1901,	-	1st Corps.
Vaughn, Charles P.,	Sept. 8, 1903,	-	2d Corps.
<i>Surgeons — Majors.</i>			
Green, Charles M.,	April 26, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Voss, J. William,	June 5, 1899,	-	2d Corps.
<i>Assistant Surgeons — First Lieutenants.</i>			
Cheever, David,	June 26, 1901,	-	1st Corps.
Sturgis, Benj. F., Jr.,	Aug. 7, 1901,	-	2d Corps.
<i>Paymasters — First Lieutenants.</i>			
Maloon, Edward A.,	April 28, 1883,	-	2d Corps.
Phinney, Frank F.,	Jan. 21, 1903,	-	1st Corps.
<i>Inspectors Rifle Practice — First Lieutenants.</i>			
Hayes, William A., 2d,	June 16, 1880,	-	1st Corps.
Robertson, Robert,	April 22, 1889,	-	2d Corps.
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
Prescott, Elvin J.,	Sept. 17, 1897,	-	2d Corps.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Joy, Franklin L.,	Mar. 14, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Rollins, Charles H.,	24, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Ropes, Charles F.,	Dec. 14, 1900,	-	2d Corps.
Cabot, F. Elliot,	Jan. 8, 1901,	-	1st Corps.
Blanchard, John A.,	Feb. 11, 1902,	-	1st Corps.
Vaughn, Ira,	June 29, 1903,	-	2d Corps.
Graham, Edward T.,	Nov. 6, 1903,	-	2d Corps.
Perkins, Frank S.,	Dec. 22, 1903,	-	2d Corps.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Simmons, William S.,	Mar. 24, 1899,	-	1st Corps.
Clark, James N.,	Dec. 14, 1900,	-	2d Corps.
Cole, Charles H., Jr.,	Jan. 8, 1901,	-	1st Corps.
Stevens, Jesse F.,	15, 1901,	-	1st Corps.
Loud, Charles E.,	Feb. 11, 1902,	-	1st Corps.
Peach, Harry R.,	June 9, 1903,	-	2d Corps.
Perkins, Harry S.,	Nov. 6, 1903,	-	2d Corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
Burbeck, John G.,	Dec. 14, 1900,	-	2d Corps.
Lavalle, John,	Feb. 12, 1901,	-	1st Corps.
Perkins, Holton B.,	11, 1902,	-	1st Corps.
Hoyt, Edward H.,	Mar. 10, 1903,	-	1st Corps.
Williams, Boylston L.,	May 12, 1903,	-	1st Corps.
Redmond, Eugene T.,	June 9, 1903,	-	2d Corps.
Verry, Nathaniel T.,	June 9, 1903,	-	2d Corps.
Mann, William A.,	Nov. 6, 1903,	-	2d Corps.

Field and Staff Officers of Naval Brigade.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
<i>Captain.</i> Buffinton, George R. H.,	Nov. 5, 1900,	-	Brigade.
<i>Lieutenant Commanders.</i> Edgar, William B.,	July 30, 1900,	-	Brigade.
Dillaway, James H., Jr.,	2, 1901,	-	Brigade.
<i>Brigade Adjutant, rank Lieutenant.</i> Hathaway, Guilford C.,	Mar. 23, 1903,	-	Brigade.
<i>Ordnance Officer, rank Lieutenant.</i> Parker, James P.,	May 28, 1903,	-	Brigade.
<i>Equipment Officer, rank Lieutenant.</i> Talbot, Herbert C.,	May 4, 1901,	-	Brigade.
<i>Paymaster, rank Lieutenant.</i> Marshall, James,	May 20, 1901,	-	Brigade.
<i>Assistant Paymaster, rank Lieutenant.</i> Prouty, Thomas S.,	Aug. 30, 1900,	-	Brigade.
<i>Surgeon, rank Lieutenant Commander.</i> Merritt, S. Virgil,	July 8, 1901,	-	Brigade.
<i>Engineer, rank Lieutenant.</i> Armstrong, Thomas R.,	July 22, 1901,	-	Brigade.
<i>Signal Officer, rank Lieutenant (Junior Grade).</i> Borden, Raymond D.,	May 7, 1902,	-	Brigade.
<i>Assistant Surgeons, rank Lieutenants (Junior Grade).</i> Eldredge, David G.,	June 12, 1900,	-	Brigade.
Sughrue, Dennis F.,	Jan. 8, 1901,	-	Brigade.
Blair, Orland R.,	July 16, 1901,	-	Brigade.

Line Officers of Naval Brigade.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
<i>Lieutenants, Chief of Division.</i>			
Dexter, Jenness K.,	Mar. 6, 1893,	H,	1st Battalion.
Parker, Charles H.,	Aug. 8, 1899,	C,	1st Battalion.
Sughrue, Daniel H.,	Sept. 26, 1899,	A,	1st Battalion.
Borden, Richard P.,	Nov. 15, 1899,	I,	2d Battalion.
Goodridge, Daniel M.,	July 22, 1901,	B,	1st Battalion.
Turnbull, Fred H.,	Oct. 23, 1902,	E,	2d Battalion.
Baudoin, Edmund E.,	Jan. 21, 1903,	G,	2d Battalion.
<i>Lieutenants (Junior Grade).</i>			
Felton, Louis E.,	Oct. 23, 1901,	C,	1st Battalion.
Olding, William M.,	May 20, 1901,	I,	2d Battalion.
Deane, Milton I.,	26, 1902,	F,	2d Battalion.
Peirce, Bradford H.,	Jan. 14, 1903,	A,	1st Battalion.
Bouvé, Harold S.,	21, 1903,	G,	2d Battalion.
Pray, Dudley M.,	Feb. 11, 1903,	B,	1st Battalion.
Axtel, Charles S.,	May 7, 1903,	H,	1st Battalion.
<i>Ensigns.</i>			
Wilcox, Miner W.,	June 14, 1901,	I,	2d Battalion.
Lewis, William A.,	Feb. 13, 1902,	C,	1st Battalion.
Nelson, John T.,	July 21, 1902,	F,	2d Battalion.
Hodgdon, Benjamin A.,	Feb. 11, 1903,	B,	1st Battalion.
Soule, Rufus A., Jr.,	18, 1903,	G,	2d Battalion.
Ropes, James M.,	May 7, 1903,	H,	1st Battalion.
Pial, Ernest R.,	July 9, 1903,	E,	2d Battalion.
Fisher, George C.,	Dec. 30, 1903,	A,	1st Battalion.

TABLE NO. 1. — *Enrolled Militia of 1903, showing, by Counties, the Number of Persons between the Ages of Eighteen and Forty-five Years liable to Military Duty.*

COUNTIES.	1903.	COUNTIES.	1903.
Barnstable,	2,706	Middlesex,	106,436
Berkshire,	15,292	Nantucket,	373
Bristol,	42,291	Norfolk,	23,194
Dukes,	469	Plymouth,	23,275
Essex,	66,570	Suffolk,	116,609
Franklin,	6,525	Worcester,	57,750
Hampden,	25,011		
Hampshire,	8,568	Total,	495,069

TABLE No. 2. — *Organization of Volunteer Militia.*

FIRST BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL THOMAS R. MATHEWS, BOSTON.							
Second Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	. . .	Colonel, . . .	. . .	Embury P. Clark, . . .	. . .	Springfield.
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	. . .	Colonel, . . .	. . .	Charles K. Darling, . . .	. . .	Boston.
First Regiment Heavy Artillery, . . .	12 batteries, . . .	. . .	Colonel, . . .	. . .	James A. Frye, . . .	. . .	Boston.
First Battalion Light Artillery, . . .	2 batteries, 4 guns each, . . .	. . .	Major, . . .	. . .	Lawrence N. Duchesney, . . .	. . .	Lawrence.
Company F, Cavalry, . . .	1 company, . . .	. . .	Captain, . . .	. . .	John J. Monahan, . . .	. . .	Chelmsford.
Signal Corps, . . .	- . . .	- . . .	First Lieutenant, . . .	. . .	Christopher Harrison, . . .	. . .	Everett.
SECOND BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL JOPHANUS H. WHITNEY, MEDFORD.							
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . . .	11 companies, . . .	. . .	Colonel, . . .	. . .	William H. Donovan, . . .	. . .	Lawrence.
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	. . .	Colonel, . . .	. . .	William A. Pew, Jr., . . .	. . .	Salem.
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . . .	11 companies, . . .	. . .	Colonel, . . .	. . .	William H. Oakes, . . .	. . .	Boston.
First Battalion Cavalry, . . .	2 companies, . . .	. . .	Major, . . .	. . .	William A. Perrins, . . .	. . .	Boston.
Battery A, Light Artillery, . . .	1 battery, 4 guns, . . .	. . .	Captain, . . .	. . .	Samuel D. Parker, . . .	. . .	Boston.
Signal Corps, . . .	- . . .	- . . .	First Lieutenant, . . .	. . .	Walter C. Stevens, . . .	. . .	Melrose.
NAVAL BRIGADE, CORPS OF CADETS AND AMBULANCE CORPS — UNATTACHED.							
Naval Brigade, . . .	8 companies, . . .	. . .	Captain, . . .	. . .	George R. H. Buffinton, . . .	. . .	Fall River.
First Corps Cadets, . . .	4 companies, . . .	. . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . .	. . .	Thomas F. Edmands, . . .	. . .	Boston.
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	4 companies, . . .	. . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . .	. . .	Andrew Fitz, . . .	. . .	Salem.
Ambulance Corps, . . .	1 company, . . .	. . .	Captain, . . .	. . .	Robert Eddy Bell, . . .	. . .	Lowell.

Gatling guns with infantry regiments.

TABLE NO. 3. — *Locations of Headquarters of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Armories of Companies, by Cities, Towns and Counties.*

CITY OR TOWN.	COUNTY.	HEADQUARTERS.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry, Heavy Artillery and Naval Brigade.	Companies of Cavalry.	Batteries of Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Corps.	Totals.
Adams, . .	Berkshire, .	-	2d,	M, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Attleborough,	Bristol, .	-	5th,	I, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Beverly, . .	Essex, . .	-	8th,	E, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Boston, . .	Suffolk, .	1st Corps Cadets,	-	A, B, C, D,	-	-	-	-	4
" . .	" . .	1st Brigade, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" . .	" . .	1st " . .	-	-	-	-	1st,	-	1
" . .	" . .	2d " . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" . .	" . .	2d " . .	-	-	-	-	2d,	1	2
" . .	" . .	1st Regt. H. Art.,	-	{ A, C, D, G, K, L, }	-	-	-	-	6
" . .	" . .	5th Regiment, .	-	A, H, . .	-	-	-	-	2
" . .	" . .	6th " . .	6th,	L, . .	-	-	-	-	1
" . .	" . .	8th " . .	8th,	A, . .	-	-	-	-	1
" . .	" . .	9th " . .	-	{ A, B, C, D, E, H, I, }	-	-	-	-	7
" . .	" . .	1st Bat. Cavalry,	-	-	A, D,	-	-	-	2
" . .	" . .	-	-	-	-	A,	-	-	1
" . .	" . .	Naval Brigade, .	-	A, B, C, .	-	-	-	-	3
Brockton, .	Plymouth, .	-	1st,	I, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Cambridge, .	Middlesex, .	-	1st,	B, . .	-	-	-	-	1
" . .	" . .	-	5th,	B, . .	-	-	-	-	1
" . .	" . .	-	8th,	C, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Chelsea, . .	Suffolk, .	-	1st,	H, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Clinton, . .	Worcester, .	-	9th,	K, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Concord, . .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	I, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Everett, . .	" . .	-	8th,	B, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Fall River, .	Bristol, .	-	1st,	M, . .	-	-	-	-	1
" " . .	" . .	Naval Brigade, .	-	F, I, . .	-	-	-	-	2
Fitchburg, .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	B, D, .	-	-	-	-	2
Framingham, .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	E, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Gloucester, .	Essex, . .	-	8th,	G, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Greenfield, .	Franklin, .	-	2d,	L, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Haverhill, .	Essex, . .	-	8th,	F, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Hingham, . .	Plymouth, .	-	5th,	K, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Hudson, . .	Middlesex, .	-	5th,	M, . .	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE No. 3—Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	COUNTY.	HEADQUARTERS.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry, Heavy Artillery and Naval Brigade.	Companies of Cavalry.	Batteries of Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Corps.	Totals.
Holyoke, .	Hampden, .	-	2d,	D, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Lawrence, .	Essex, .	1st Bat. Lt. Art.,	-	-	-	C,	-	-	1
" .	" . .	-	8th,	L, . .	-	-	-	-	1
" .	" . .	-	9th,	F, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Lowell, .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	C, G, M, .	-	-	-	-	3
" .	" . .	-	9th,	M, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Lynn, .	Essex, .	-	8th,	D, I, E,* .	-	-	-	-	3
Malden, .	Middlesex, .	-	5th,	L, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Marlborough, .	" .	-	6th,	F, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Medford, .	" .	-	5th,	E, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Milford, .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	M, . .	-	-	-	-	1
New Bedford, .	Bristol, .	-	1st,	E, G,† .	-	-	-	-	2
Northampton, .	Hampshire, .	-	2d,	I, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Newton, .	Middlesex, .	-	5th,	C, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Natick, .	" .	-	9th,	L, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Orange, .	Franklin, .	-	2d,	E, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Pittsfield, .	Berkshire, .	-	2d,	F, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Plymouth, .	Plymouth, .	-	5th,	D, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Salem, .	Essex, .	2d Corps Cadets,	-	A, B, C, D,	-	-	-	-	4
" .	" . .	8th Regiment, .	8th,	H, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Somerville, .	Middlesex, .	-	8th,	M, . .	-	-	-	-	1
" .	" . .	-	8th,	K, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Southbridge, .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	K, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Springfield, .	Hampden, .	2d Regiment, .	2d,	-	-	-	-	-	-
" .	" . .	-	2d,	B, G, K, H,†	-	-	-	-	4
Stoneham, .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	H, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Taunton, .	Bristol, .	-	1st,	F, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Wakefield, .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	A, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Waltham, .	" .	-	5th,	F, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Westford, .	" .	-	-	-	F,§	-	-	-	1
Woburn, .	" .	-	5th,	G, . .	-	-	-	-	1
Worcester, .	Worcester, .	-	2d,	A, C, H, K,	-	-	-	-	4
" .	" . .	-	-	-	-	B,	-	-	1
" .	" . .	-	9th,	G, . .	-	-	-	-	1

* Co. E, Naval Brigade. † Co. G, Naval Brigade. ‡ Co. H, Naval Brigade.

§ Detachment at Carlisle, Chelmsford and North Chelmsford.

TABLE NO. 4. — *Allowances, Armory Rents, 1903.*

CITY OR TOWN.	ORGANIZATION.	Amount re- turned by City or Town.	Amount al- lowed.
Adams, . . .	Co. M, Second Regiment Infantry, . .	\$900 00	\$400 00
Attleborough, . .	I, Fifth " " . . .	720 00	300 00
Beverly, . . .	E, Eighth " " . . .	400 00	400 00
Boston, . . .	Headquarters First Brigade, . . .	200 00	200 00
" . . .	" Second " " . . .	954 00	200 00
" . . .	" First Reg't Heavy Art., . . .	200 00	200 00
" . . .	" Fifth " Infantry, . . .	200 00	200 00
" . . .	" Sixth " " . . .	200 00	200 00
" . . .	" Ninth " " . . .	200 00	200 00
" . . .	" First Battalion Cavalry, . . .	200 00	200 00
" . . .	Co. A, First Reg't Heavy Artillery, . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	C, " " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	D, " " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	G, " " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	K, " " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	L, " " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	A, Fifth " Infantry, . . .	1,200 00	50 00
" . . .	H, " " " " . . .	400 00	—*
" . . .	A, Ninth " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	B, " " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	C, " " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	D, " " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	E, " " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	H, " " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	I, " " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	L, Sixth " " . . .	1,325 00	50 00
" . . .	Headquarters and four companies, First Corps Cadets, . . .	4,800 00	1,800 00
" . . .	Battery A, Light Artillery, . . .	600 00	600 00
" . . .	Co. A, First Battalion Cavalry, . . .	2,000 00	600 00
" . . .	D, " " " " . . .	1,200 00	500 00
" . . .	A, Naval Brigade, . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	B, " " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	C, " " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	Signal Corps, First Brigade, . . .	200 00	200 00
" . . .	" Second " " . . .	200 00	200 00
" . . .	Ambulance Corps, . . .	300 00	300 00
Brockton, . . .	Co. I, First Reg't Heavy Artillery, . .	1,000 00	—*
Cambridge, . . .	B, " " " " . . .	400 00	316 66
" . . .	B, Fifth Regiment Infantry, . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	C, Eighth " " . . .	300 00	316 66
Carlisle, . . .	Detachment F, Cavalry, . . .	75 00	75 00
Chelmsford, . . .	" " F, " " . . .	300 00	300 00
Chelsea, . . .	Co. H, First Reg't Heavy Artillery, . .	785 15	400 00
Clinton, . . .	K, Ninth Regiment Infantry, . . .	400 00	400 00
Concord, . . .	I, Sixth " " . . .	400 00	400 00
Everett, . . .	B, Eighth " " . . .	400 00	400 00
Fall River, . . .	Headquarters Naval Brigade, . . .	200 00	200 00
" " . . .	Co. F, Naval Brigade, . . .	400 00	400 00
" " . . .	I, " " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" " . . .	M, First Reg't Heavy Artillery, . . .	600 00	400 00
Fitchburg, . . .	B, Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	D, " " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
Framingham, . . .	E, " " " " . . .	700 00	200 00
Gloucester, . . .	G, Eighth " " . . .	1,000 00	200 00
Greenfield, . . .	L, Second " " . . .	400 00	400 00
Haverhill, . . .	F, Eighth " " . . .	680 00	300 00
Hingham, . . .	K, Fifth " " . . .	400 00†	366 70
Holyoke, . . .	D, Second " " . . .	400 00	300 00
Hudson, . . .	M, Fifth " " . . .	400 00	400 00

* Nothing.

† 11 months, 2 days (rate of \$400).

TABLE No. 4 — Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	ORGANIZATION.	Amount re- turned by City or Town.	Amount al- lowed.
Lawrence, .	Headquarters First Battalion Lt. Art.,	\$200 00	\$200 00
" .	Battery C, " " " "	600 00	600 00
" .	Co. F, Ninth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
" .	L, Eighth " " " "	400 00	400 00
Lowell, .	C, Sixth " " " "	400 00	400 00
" .	G, " " " "	400 00	400 00
" .	M, Ninth " " " "	400 00	400 00
Lynn, .	D, Eighth " " " "	400 00	400 00
" .	I, " " " "	400 00	400 00
" .	E, Naval Brigade,	400 00	400 00
Malden, .	L, Fifth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Marlborough, .	F, Sixth " " " "	300 00	300 00
Medford, .	E, Fifth " " " "	800 00	400 00
Milford, .	M, Sixth " " " "	500 00	400 00
Natick, .	L, Ninth " " " "	400 00	200 00
New Bedford, .	E, First Regiment Heavy Art., .	800 00	400 00
" " .	G, Naval Brigade,	800 00	100 00
Newton, .	C, Fifth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Northampton, .	I, Second " " " "	400 00	400 00
Orange, .	E, " " " "	400 00	400 00
Pittsfield, .	F, " " " "	500 00	400 00
Plymouth, .	D, Fifth " " " "	800 00	150 00
Salem, .	Hdqrs. Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	250 00	—*
" .	Co. H, " " " "	1,000 00	200 00
" .	Headquarters and four companies, Second Corps Cadets,	2,000 00	1,500 00
Somerville, .	Co. K, Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	325 00†
" .	M, " " " "	400 00	400 00
Southbridge, .	K, Sixth " " " "	400 00	400 00
Springfield, .	Hdqrs. Second Regiment Infantry, .	200 00	200 00
" .	Co. B, " " " "	400 00	400 00
" .	G, " " " "	400 00	400 00
" .	K, " " " "	400 00	400 00
" .	H, Naval Brigade,	400 00	400 00
Stoneham, .	H, Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	600 00	400 00
Taunton, .	F, First Regiment Heavy Art., .	400 00	400 00
Wakefield, .	A, Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	600 00	400 00
Waltham, .	F, Fifth " " " "	1,125 00	400 00
Westford, .	Detachment F, Cavalry,	175 00	175 00
Woburn, .	Co. G, Fifth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	300 00
Worcester, .	Battery B, First Battalion Light Art.,	600 00	600 00
" .	Co. A, Second Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
" .	C, " " " "	400 00	400 00
" .	H, " " " "	400 00	400 00
" .	G, Ninth " " " "	400 00	400 00
		\$55,889 15	\$37,425 02

* Nothing.

† 9 months at \$300, 3 months at \$400.

1904.

GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency JOHN L. BATES, of Boston.

ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Brig. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, of Boston.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Lt. Col. WILLIAM CURTIS CAPELLE, of Boston.

INSPECTOR GENERAL.

Brig. Gen. WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM, of Hudson.

INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

Col. JAMES G. WHITE, of Newton.

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS GENERAL.

Lt. Col. GEORGE H. BENYON, of Watertown.

Lt. Col. WALTER C. HAGAR, of Boston.

Lt. Col. EDWARD H. GIHON, of Wakefield.

Lt. Col. JOHN PERRINS, Jr., of Boston.

Lt. Col. CHARLES F. WONSON, of Gloucester.

Lt. Col. JENNESS K. DEXTER, of Springfield.

SURGEON GENERAL.

Brig. Gen. ROBERT A. BLOOD, of Boston.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

Brig. Gen. HENRY S. DEWEY, of Boston.

COMMISSARY GENERAL.

Brig. Gen. FREDERICK B. CARPENTER, of Boston.

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

Maj. FRANK B. STEVENS, of Newton.

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Maj. HENRY HASTINGS, of Boston.

Maj. CHARLES HAYDEN, of Nahant.

Maj. AINSLEY R. HOOPER, of Boston.

Maj. WILLIAM M. CLARKE, of Boston.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Report of the Adjutant General,	3-10
Report of the Inspector General,	11-42
Report of the Surgeon General,	43-45
Report of the Commissary General,	46-48
Report of the Judge Advocate General,	50
Report of the Board of Military Examiners,	51
Report of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice,	52-65
Joint Manœuvres at Fort Riley,	66-88
Report of the Quartermaster General,	9, 10
Reports of Commanding Officers M. V. M.,	89-106

APPENDIX:—

Officers M. V. M., retired,	109-113
Casualties (Officers), M. V. M.,	114
Commissions Vacant,	114
Casualties (Enlisted Men),	115
Register M. V. M.,	116-201
Roster M. V. M.,	202-214
Table No. 1, Enrolled Militia,	214
Table No. 2, Organization, M. V. M.,	215
Table No. 3, Location of Headquarters and Armories,	216, 217
Table No. 4, Armory Rent Roll,	218, 219
Governor and Staff, 1904,	220

